

VAN DERBILT · ORIENTAL · SERIES

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE
CHĀNDOGYA-UPANISAD

LITTLE

Sa2Vu

Chā-Li

8201

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY
**CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY**

CALL NO. *Sa 2 V6 Chā-Lit*

D.G.A. 79.



THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

Sa2Vu
Chā/Lit

BY

Ref. Sa.4V
Chā/Lit

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:
Peabody Normal College*

8651

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY NEW DELHI

Acc. No.

Date.

Call No.

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO:

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Supplied by

Poona Oriental Book House.

330A, SADASHIV,

POONA 2 (India)

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL
LIBRARY, NEW DELHI.

Acc. No. 8651
Date. 4. 4. 59
Call No. 5a 2V4.
Chā / Kūt:

COPYRIGHT, 1900

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE

K-P 1



SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PII. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVNQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)

Para. Dec. C. 1.
11. 21.

PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chandogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from √*plu*, pass.ppl. *pluta* (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bō. *plutiren*, *plutirī*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chândogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

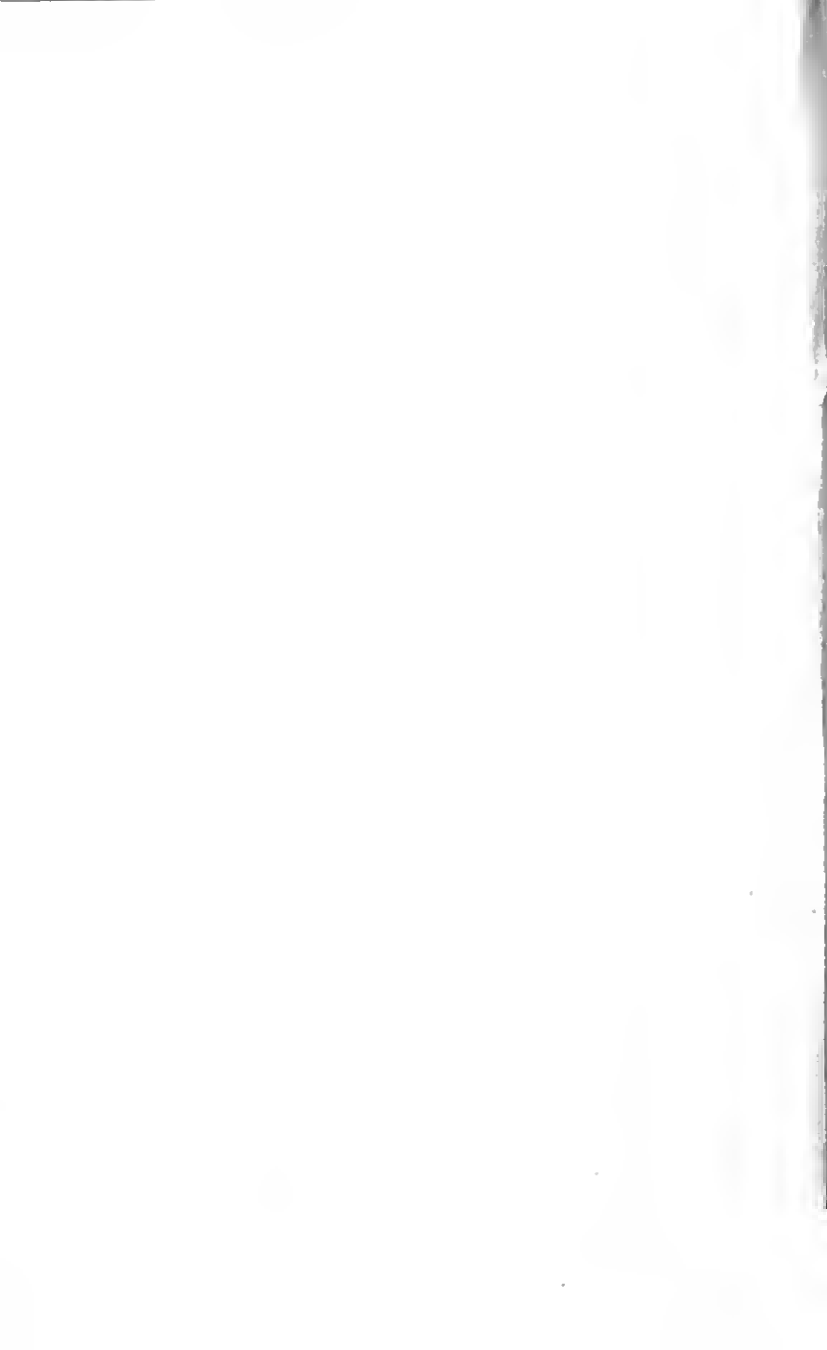
Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhrling's Text	179
B.—Verb-List	183
C.—Repeated Passages	191
D.—Plutated Words	193
	(vii)



BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chândogya-Upaniṣad.
- Bö. Khandogjopanishad, kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.
- Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI. 407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by W. D. Whitney.
- Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
- Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whitney. Leipzig, 1885.
- BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Seven volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
- Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
- M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.: Upanishads (Part I.), translated by F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
- Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Hermann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such
(ix)

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lauman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail.

The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice; three times, etc.
[]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

a—agni

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., sec
 aham; 3 pers., sec
 idam.</p> <p>2 a—(before vowels an-)
 neg. insep. prefix.</p> <p>akartṛ m. <i>non-doer</i>.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 VII.9.1.</p> <p>akāmacāra a. <i>not moving
 at will</i>.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 25.2. VIII.1.6.</p> <p>akṛta a. <i>uncreated</i>.
 -tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 13.1.</p> <p>akṛtvā grd. <i>without effort</i>.
 VII.21.1.</p> <p>akṣa m. a cert. fruit.
 -ṣṇu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.</p> <p>akṣan n. <i>eye</i>.
 -ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9.
 -ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4
 (2t.).
 -ṣṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV.
 15.1. VIII.7.4.</p> <p>akṣara n. <i>syllable</i>, esp. the
 syl. om.</p> | <p> -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.
 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4.
 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.</p> <p> -rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10.</p> <p> -re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.</p> <p> -rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4;
 23.3. VIII.3.5.</p> <p>akṣi n. <i>eye</i>.
 -ṣiṇi (nom.du.) I.6.7.</p> <p>akṣita a. <i>indestructible, im-
 perishable</i>.
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17.
 6.</p> <p>akṣetrajña a. <i>not knowing
 the country</i>.
 -jñas (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 3.2.</p> <p>akhādant a. <i>not eating</i>.
 -dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.</p> <p>agada a. <i>free from disease,
 well</i>.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) III.16.
 2,4,6.</p> <p>agni m. <i>fire, Agni</i> (god of
 fire).
 -nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.
 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2;
 (1)</p> |
|---|---|

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3;	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),
18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2;	2; 11.1.
7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1;	agrasta a. <i>not swallowed.</i>
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.	1 aṅga emph. pcl. IV.1.5.
1.3.	VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2.	2 aṅga n. <i>limb, member,</i>
III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1;	<i>body.</i>
8.1; 17.1.	-gena (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-nina (instr.sg.) III.6.1,	-gānam (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
3; 18.3.	-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	aṅgāra m. <i>a coal.</i>
-nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
II.22.1. III.13.8. IV.	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V.	-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.
2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
-nān (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2.	8.1.
V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5.	-rām (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21.	aṅgin a. <i>having limbs or</i>
2; 24.3.	<i>members.</i>
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10.	-gi (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
2,4. V.9.2.	aṅgiras m.nm.pr.
-nān (acc.pl.) IV.10.1,	-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
2; 14.2. V.10.10.	-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
agnitva n. <i>quality of fire.</i>	acitta a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i>
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	<i>considerate.</i>
agnihotra n. <i>fire-sacrifice.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1,	5.2(2t.).
2,3,5(2t.).	acyuta a. <i>unshaken, im-</i>
agra n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i>	<i>perishable.</i>
<i>ning; loc. as adv. at</i>	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
<i>first.</i>	17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	aja m. <i>goat.</i>

-jas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.	ati adv.-prcp. <i>beyond</i> . I.8. 5.7.
añjali m. <i>the hollowed hands put together (for measure or worship)</i> .	atijana a. (<i>beyond</i> i.e.) <i>without inhabitant</i> .
-lau (loc.sg.) V.2.6.	-nc (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
añiman m. <i>subtility, minuteness</i> (also as a superhuman faculty).	atidhanvan m.nm.pr.
-mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2.3.4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.	-vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
-manam (acc.sg.) VI.12.2.	atimṛtyu a. <i>beyond death, deathless</i> .
-mūṣ (gen.sg.) VI.12.2. VIII.6.1.	-yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
añiṣṭha a.smpl. <i>smallest</i> .	ativādin a. <i>over talkative, using excessive language</i> .
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5.1,2,3.	-dī (nom.sg.m.) VII.15.4(3t.).
añiyāṇs a.compar. <i>smaller</i> .	ativimāna a. <i>beyond measurement</i> .
-yan (nom.sg.m.) III.14.3.	-nam (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.
aṇu a. <i>small, minute, atomic</i> .	atiṣeṣa a. <i>remaining, left over</i> .
-ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.12.1.	-śān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
atas adv. <i>hence, therefore</i> . I.3.5; 12.1. III.13.7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII.4.2.	atra adv. <i>here, there</i> . II.24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
	atha adv. <i>now, so, then</i> (sometimes a mere continuative); <i>here be- ginneth</i> (a section or

- book). I.2,3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.4; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.
- athakāra** m. *the sound*
atha.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
atharvāṅgiras m.m.pr. *the*
race of Atharvan and
Aṅgiras.
 -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.
 1,2.
✓ad cat.
atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.
 2; 16.2; 17.2.
atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.
 3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
 17.1,2.
attha (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.17.1.
adama (pres.subj.act.pl.)
 I.12.5.
adatka a. *toothless*.
 -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 14.1.
adadāna a. *not giving*.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
adarṣanīya grdv. *not to be*
shown, unsightly.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

- addhā** adv. *indeed, truly.* 2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.),
 III.14.4. 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
adya adv. *now, to-day.* VI. adhipati m. *lord, ruler.*
 4.5. VIII.8.5. -tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
adraṣṭṛ m. *non-seer.* adhiṣṭhāna n. *standing-*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1. *place, abode.*
advitiya a. *without a sec-* -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
ond, unique. 12.1.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. adhyayana n. *studying,*
 1(2t.), 2. *reading.*
adhara a. *lower.* -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. adhyātmam adv. *in refer-*
 4.6. *ence to self.* I.2.14;
adharāṇc a. *towards a low-* 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.),
er place, southwards. 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
 -rāṇ (nom.sg.m.) VI. adhvan m. *road, space.*
 14.1. -vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
adharma m. *unrighteous-* adhvaryu m. *a cert. priest,*
ness. esp. *the actual per-*
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. *former of sacrifice.*
 2.1. -yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
 -mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. ✓an breathe.
 1; 7.1. -+apa breathe out.
adhastāt adv.-prep. *on the* apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
ground, down, below. I.3.3.
 IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), -+pra breathe in, re-
 2. *spire.*
adhi adv.-prep. *above, on,* prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
concerning, on account I.3.3.
of. V.3.2. VI.2.3,4. prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
adhidāivatam adv. *in ref-* ana- pron.st.3pers., see
erence to the divine or idam.
to the gods. I.3.1; 5.

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	-nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3.4(3t.),5.
-nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	anaçitu m. <i>non-eating,</i>
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	-tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise,</i>
-nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	-ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
ananuvidya grd. <i>not hav-</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
ananuçisya grd. <i>without</i>	-ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2.4.
3.4.	anārambhaṇa a. <i>giving or</i>
ananūcya grd. <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.ing.)</i>	-ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	anāçakāyana n. <i>non-eat-</i>
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting</i>
3.4(3t.).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	-nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	anirasta a. <i>not thrown</i>
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
ananna n. <i>non-food, im-</i>	anirukta a. <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
anapānant a. <i>not breath-</i>	anistiṣṭhant a. <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing, naught.</i>

-{han (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.	anṛta a. <i>untrue, false; n. falschood.</i>
anu adv. prep. <i>afterwards; along, over, with re- gard to, in conse- quence of.</i> III.16.2,4; 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.),4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
anujñā f. <i>permission.</i> -(num.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).	-tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
anutkrānta a. <i>not departed or escaped.</i> -tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.	anṛtāpidhāna a. <i>having a cover of falschood.</i> -nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
anuttama a. <i>most highest, best, without a super- rior.</i> -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.	-nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
anupatāpin a. <i>not ill.</i> -pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.	anṛtābhisamdhā a. <i>fabri- cating untruth.</i> -dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
anupaniya grd. <i>without receiving.</i> V.11.7.	anevaṁvid a. <i>not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.</i> -dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
anupalabhya grd. <i>without getting hold on.</i> VIII. 8.4.	anta m. (n.) <i>end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.- prep. close to.</i> -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
anupāna n. <i>drink.</i> -nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.	-tat (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
anūcānamānin a. <i>thinking oneself learned.</i> -nī (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.	-te (loc.sg.) V.3.6. -teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

antatas adv. <i>finally</i> . I.2. 9(2t.); 3.12.	-layāṁ (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
antar adv.-prep. <i>among, between</i> . I.6.6; 7.5. III. 12.4,8(2t.); 9; 13.7; 14. 3(2t.); 4. V.8.1; 9.1. VIII.1.1(2t.); 2.3.	antevāsin m. <i>a pupil</i> . -sinc (dat.sg.) III.11.5. -sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
antarā adv.-prep. <i>between</i> . VIII.1.4.1.	andha a. <i>blind</i> . -dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1. 9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9. 1,2.
antarikṣa n. <i>mid-region, atmosphere</i> . -ṣaṁ (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3. 7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV. 6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1. -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3. IV.17.1.	-dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 10.1,3. -dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
antarikṣaksit a. <i>dwelling in the atmosphere</i> . -te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.	anna n. <i>food; esp. boiled rice; grain</i> . -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.); 12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II. 22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1. V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2; 10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13. 2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2 (2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2 (2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI. 2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4. 2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 26.1.
antarikṣodara a. <i>amid the atmosphere</i> . -ras (nom.sg.m.) III. 15.1.	-nena (instr.sg.) VI.7. 6; 8.4.
antarhṛdaya a. <i>in the heart</i> . -yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.3.	-nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4; 10.6. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6. VII.4.2; 9.1,2.
antavant a. <i>limited</i> . -vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4. VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.
antavelā f. <i>final hour, hour of death</i> .	-ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.

annapati m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
annapāna n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
annapānaloka m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	anya pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
annapānalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.2.4.2.
annamaya a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.2.4.1(6t.).
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.6.	VIII.3.2.
annavānt a. <i>having food.</i>	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.
-vātus (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
annāda a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-das (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
annādya n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.1.	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
	anyatara a. <i>compar. one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3.4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.).3.

anyatra adv. <i>elsewhere, otherwise.</i> VI.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.	-yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII. 7.1, 3.
anyathā adv. <i>otherwise.</i> VII.25.2.	-yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII. 1.1, 2.
anyarājan a. <i>having another as ruler.</i>	ap f. <i>water.</i>
-jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 25.2.	apas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.1. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3.3; 9.1. VI.2.1; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10.1(3t.); 26.1.
anyādr̥ṣa a. <i>of another kind.</i>	apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10.1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
-ṣās (nom.pl.m.) IV.1.1. 2.	adbhis (instr.pl.) III. 11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.1, 6.
anvāyatta a. <i>connected with</i> (acc.).	adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2. 4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.	apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6.3. VII.10.2.
-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5.	apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2 (2t.). VIII.7.4.
-tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9. 2, 4.	apa adv.-prep. <i>away, forth.</i> IV.14.2.
anvāhāryapacana m. <i>the southern sacrificial fire</i> (serving to cook the Anvāhārya).	apaciti f. <i>awe, honor.</i>
-nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.	-tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
anveṣaṇā f. <i>searching, investigation.</i>	apara pron.a. <i>farther, other, latter.</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.	
anveṣṭavya grdv. <i>to be sought after.</i>	

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.
3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.
3(2t.).
- aparapakṣa m. *latter or dark half of a month.*
-ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
- aparājita a. *invincible, unconquerable.*
-tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
- aparāhṇa m. *afternoon.*
-ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.
-ṇe (loc.sg.) II.1.1.1.
- apaśyant a. *not seeing.*
-ntns (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
- apahatapāpman a. *with evil removed.*
-mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.
VII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1.3.
- apahatatamaska a. *with darkness removed.*
-kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
- apahati f. *removal, destruction.*
-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.
1.
- apahantr m. *destroyer.*
-tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
- apāna m. *out-breathing, expiration* (M. M. *down-breathing*).
-nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.
13.3. V.21.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.
-ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
- api adv.-prep. *even, also, unto.* I.5.5; 10.4. II.
1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.
15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.
VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.
1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.
VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,
3.1.
- apidhāna n. *cover.*
-nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
3.1.
- apipāsa a. *without desire for drink.*
-sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.
6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
- apūpa m. *cake* (Bö. *Hon-igkucken*; M. M. *hive*).
-pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
- apratīṣṭhita a. *not fixed, uncertain.*
-tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
- apramatta a. *not negligent, attentive.*
-tns (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.
II.22.2.
- apramāda a. *not negligent, intent upon.*
-das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
- apravartin a. *not flowing forth, inactive.*

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.12.9.
aprāṇant a. *not breathing in* (M. M. *not breathing up*).
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.3.1(31.),5.
aprāpya grd. *without reaching*. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. *one who feels unpleasant things*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.2.4.
aprocyā grd. *not having taught*. IV.10.2.
apsumant n. *having water, maintaining oneself in water*.
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.2.
abala a. *not strong, feeble*.
 -lānam (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
abaliman m. *weakness, feebleness*.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.4.
aboddhṛ m. *non-perceiver, dullard*.
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
abrāhmaṇa m. *non-theologian, false priest*.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
abhaya a. *not dangerous, safe*; n. *safety*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4.5. IV.15.1. VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yas (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
nḥikāma a. *desiring* (acc.).
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.10.
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.1.5.
abbitas adv.-prep. *around, near*. III.1.1; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.6.4.
abbinaddhākṣa a. *with eyes covered*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.14.1(21.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.14.1.
ābbinaada m. *desire*.
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
abbinahana n. *fetter, bond*.
 -num (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
abbipratārin m. nm.pr.
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
abbivyābāra m. *utterance*.

- raya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.
 abhisāyam adv. *against evening, towards evening.* IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 abhyātta, see ✓dā.
 abhyāṣa m. *expectation, hope.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) I.3.12. II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t.).
 abhra n. *rain-cloud.*
 -ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.
 -raṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.
 -ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.
 ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., *this, he.* V.2.6.
 amata a. *unthought.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.
 amatvā grd. *not having thought.* VII.18.1.
 amanas a. *without mind.*
 -nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.
 amantr m. *non-thinker, simpleton.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
 amā adv. *at home, near.* V.2.6.
 amāvāsyā f. *night of new moon.*
 -yayam (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 amu- pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
 amutra adv. *there.* VIII.1.6.
 amūla a. *with no root, without basis.*
 -lam (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3.5.
 amṛta n. *immortal: n. (1) immortality; (2) immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
 -tas (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
 -tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t.).
 -tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
 amṛtatva n. *immortality.*

- vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2;
 23.2. VIII.6.6.
amogha n. *infallible, au-*
spicious.
 -ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
 14.2.
aya m. *course; luck, die.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.1,6.
ayajamāna n. *not sacri-*
ficing, impious.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
ayam. see *idam.*
ayāśya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
 1 **ara** m. *spoke of wheel.*
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
 2 **ara** m.nm.pr. of a cert.
sea.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
aranya n. *forest.*
 -ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
aranyāyana n. *hermit life*
(in the forest).
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.
 3-
ari a. *cager; devoted; hos-*
tile; m. (1) worship-
er, (2) enemy. (So Gr.
Wb., Capp., Bō., M.
M. The two latter
- translate some of the*
occurrences as voc.sg.,
friend; see are.)
ariṣṭa a. *unhurt.*
 -ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
 3-
are emph.pcl. of address
 (Br., not in Capp.).
 IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
arcis f. *flame.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.1; 5.1;
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
 V.10.1.
 -sas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1.
arṇava n. *waving; m.*
wave, sea.
 -vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
 VIII.5.3,4.
artha m. *aim, business, op-*
portunity.
 -thena (instr.sg.) V.11.
 6.
ardha m. *side, place.*
 -ṭham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
arvāñc a. *turned towards*
or downwards, coming
near; n. acc. as adv.
hitherwards, down, be-
neath.
 -āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
 4-

- āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.
 ✓arh *be worthy.*
 -hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.5.
 arhaṇā f. *veneration.*
 -pām (acc.sg.) V.3.6;
 11.5.
 alamkāra m. *ornamentation.*
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 8.5.
 alabdhvā grd. *without grasping.* VI.8.2(2t.).
 alpa a. *small, finite.*
 -pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.
 24.1(2t.).
 -pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.
 -pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
 6.1.
 alpavid a. *knowing little.*
 -vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 5.2.
 ✓av *favor, protect.*
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
 2.9.
 avadant a. *not speaking.*
 -ntās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
 avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) III.17.
 5.
 avarapurūṣa m. *younger man, descendant.*
 -śas (nom.pl.) IV.11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2.
 avākin a. *not speaking.*
 -ki (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
 avāntaradiś f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point.*
 -ças (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
 avi m. *sheep.*
 -vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1;
 18.1.
 avijānant a. *undiscerning.*
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.
 17.1.
 avijñāta a. *undistinguished.*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
 VI.1.3; 4.5.7.
 avijñātṛ m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
 avitti f. *the not finding.*
 -tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
 avittvā grd. *not having found.* I.2.9.
 aviddha a. *unhurt.*
 dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 4.2.
 avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

avidvāṅs a. *not knowing, unwise.*

—lvan (nom.sg.m.) I.10.
9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9.
V.11.5; 2.1.1.

—duṣām (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.

aviṣeṣa a. *without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.*

—ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
15.1.

avyathamāna a. *not staggering.*

—nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
4.3; 5.3.

—nan (acc.pl.) VII.4.3;
5.3.

✓aṣ *partake of, eat, drink.*

—nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

—nati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
2.9. III.17.2.

—nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;
10.1.

—niyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.
1.

—āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.
10.3. VI.7.3.

āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.
7.2,4.

açis (unaug.aor.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.1.

—iṣyami (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.10.3.

—iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.2.2.

—itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.
sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.

—yauṇanasya (pres.ppl.
pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2,
4.

—içīṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.
des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.

—+pra *eat up.*

praçya grd. VII.9.1.

✓açaṇāy *be hungry.*

—yāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.2.

açaṇāyā f. *hunger.*

—(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.

açaṇāyāpipāsā f. *hunger
and thirst.*

—se (acc.dn.) VI.8.3.

açaṇi f.(m.) *thunderbolt,
flash of lightning.*

—nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.

āçarīra a. *bodiless.*

—ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
12.2.

—rain (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
12.1.

—rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
12.1.

-rāñi (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.	açvapati m.nm.pr.
açrñvant ñ. <i>not hearing.</i>	-tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	aṣṭama num.a. <i>eighth.</i>
açman m. <i>rock, stone.</i>	-mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
-mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṇad num. <i>forty-eight.</i>
-mānam (acc.sg.) I.2.7.8.	-ṣat (nom.) III.16.5.
açrad incl., see ✓dhā.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṇadākṣara a. <i>having forty-eight syllables.</i>
açravaniya gñv. <i>not to be heard.</i>	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.	[aṣṭādaça num.a. <i>eighth-centh.</i>]
açruta a. <i>not heard, unknown.</i>	✓1 as be.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	-mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11.1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6(2t.), 13(2t.), 14(2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII.1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
açrotṛ m. <i>non-hearer.</i>	-i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2(3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
açva m. <i>horse.</i>	-ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.
-vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.	
-vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.	
açvatariratha m. <i>chariot drawn by female mules.</i>	
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.	
-tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	
açvattha m. <i>holy fig-tree.</i>	
-thas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	
açvanāya m. <i>horse-leader.</i>	
-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	

3. III.14.1. VII.1.5	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i>
(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2	— +abhipra <i>set aside.</i>
(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3	abhiprāsya grd. VI.13.
(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2	2.
(2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2	— +sam <i>join, compose.</i>
(2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2	sanastas (pass.ppl.nom.
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2	sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1.	—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VII.	asamvidāna n. <i>without</i>
8.3.	<i>agreement, separate.</i>
sinas (pres.ind.pl.) I.8.	—nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
1. IV.5.1.	7.2.
asani (pres.subj.sg.) V.	asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i>
2.6.	V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI.	asamkalpanīya grdv. <i>not</i>
2.3 (2t.).	<i>to be imagined.</i>
syāt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3.	—yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.
8, 9, 10 (2t.), 11; 10.3.	asant a. <i>not existing.</i>
II.11.2. III.14.4. V.	—sat (nom.sg.n.) III.
24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2;	19.1. VI.2.1.
7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII.	—santas (abl.sg.) VI.2.
5.2.	1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI.	asambādha n. <i>unconfined,</i>
2-4	<i>large.</i>
astu (imv.sg.) IV.2.3.	—dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12.
VII.15.2.	2.
sant pres.ppl., which see.	asambheda m. <i>non-union,</i>
āsīt (impf.ind.sg.) III.	<i>separation.</i>
19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),	—dāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
2.	VIII.4.1.
āsa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1.	asahasra n. <i>non-thousand,</i>
1. VI.1.1.	<i>less than a thousand.</i>

- reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.1.5.
asādhu a. *not good, not right.*
 -(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1, 3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
 -dhnaa (instr.sg.) II. 1.2.
asāman n. *non-Sāman.*
 -ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.
 -mma (instr.sg.) II.1.2.
asukha a. *unpleasant, sad.*
 -kham (acc.sg.n.) VII. 22.1.
asurās m.pl. *demons, Asuras.* 1.2.2,3,4,5,6,7. VIII.8.4.
 -rām (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.
 -raṇam (gen.pl.) VIII. 7.2; 8.5.
asāu dem.pron. *you, yonder, that.*
 -(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2 (2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6. II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII. 6.1.
 amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3. 2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.4,5.
 amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7. III.15.3(15t.).
 amuṣmat (abl.sg.) I.6. 8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
 muṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5 (2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2. (2t.).
 amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4 (2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
asta n. *stead, home (of sun).*
 -tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4. (2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1. IV.3.1(2t.).
astamaya m. *setting (of sun).*
 -yat (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
asthi n. *bone.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI. 5.3.
asmatkulina a. *belonging to our family.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.1.
asmadvidyā f. *knowledge of ourselves.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
asmarant a. *not remembering, thoughtless.*
 -ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
asrāma a. *not lame.*
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 10.1,3.

√ah *speak*.

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)

IV.1.3.5.

āha (perf.ind.act.sg.) 1.

1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.

VIII.6.5.

āhus (perf.ind.act.pl.)

II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.

17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;

4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1

(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;

8.5; 11.3.

- +prati *reply*.

pratyaḥa (perf.ind.act.

sg.) VII.15.2.

aha assev.pcl. *of course*;*certainly*. VIII.11.2.ahamāreya n. *premi-**nence of the Ego, self-**conceit*.

-yāsi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.

ahamkāraḍa n. *doctrine**of the Ego*.

-āsa (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.

ahan, ahas (āhar) n. *day*.

-has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.

VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5

(2t.); 4.2.

-hāsa (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.

V.10.1.

-hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.

aham 1pers.pron. *I*.

-(nom.sg.) 1.5.2,4; 8.7,

8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.

2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.

IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4

(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);

12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);

14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13

(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5

(2t.); 11.3.5. VI.3.2;

9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).

VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;

24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),

2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).

mam (acc.sg.) II.9.1

(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;

16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1

(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).

mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.

6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.

16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;

14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),

7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;

8.7; 9.1; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;

15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,

3.

mayā (instr.sg.) I.11.5,

7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.

me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.

10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.

24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;	pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2;	IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7,
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;	12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;	ahar, see ahan.
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.	ahaha interj. of joy, sor-
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;	row, or scorn. IV.2.
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	3.5.
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	ahiṁsant a. <i>not harming,</i>
1.4.2. VIII.8.1.	<i>harmless.</i>
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,	-san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
10,11.	15.1.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;	ahiṁsā f. <i>non-injuring,</i>
11.3.	<i>harmlessness.</i>
avam (nom.du.) VIII.	-(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
8.1,3.	ahṛdayajña n. <i>not knowing</i>
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.	<i>the heart.</i>
II.2.4,4,8,12,13. III.	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;	VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.	ahorātra n. <i>day and night.</i>
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.	-re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

Ā

1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto;</i>	-cas (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.).
<i>hither from; as far as.</i>	III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.).
I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13.	9; 13.5; 18.1. IV.
6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.).	13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.).
VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.	VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1.
1. VIII.8.1(2t.).	VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14.
2 ā- 1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1.	1.
ākāṣa m. <i>free space, sky;</i>	-cam (acc.sg.) I.9.1.
<i>fifth element, atmos-</i>	IV.10.5. V.10.4,5;
<i>phere or sky.</i>	15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.).	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
VIII.12.4.	āgnīdhriya n. <i>being within</i>
-çena (instr.sg.) VII.	<i>the Āgnīdhra; m. the</i>
12.1.	<i>fire therein.</i>
-çāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V.	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII.	7.
13.1. VIII.12.2.	āṅgīrasa a. <i>descended</i>
-çasya (gen.sg.) VII.	<i>from Āṅgīras; m.</i>
12.2.	<i>nm.pr.</i>
-çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
VII.12.1(6t.).	ācaraṇa n. <i>approach, con-</i>
ākāṣavant a. <i>possessing</i>	<i>duct; cart.</i>
<i>free space, spacious.</i>	-ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12.	ācārya m. <i>teacher.</i>
2.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1;
ākāṣātman a. <i>with atmos-</i>	14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.
<i>phere as self.</i>	-yam (acc.sg.) VII.15.
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.	2.
14.2.	-yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
ākīṭapataṁgapipīlakam	ācāryakula n. <i>teacher's</i>
adv. (<i>as far as i.e.</i>)	<i>family or abode.</i>
<i>together with worms,</i>	-lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1;
<i>butte-flies, and ants.</i>	9.1.
(So BR., Bō.; but it is	-lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
perhaps better to sepa-	ācāryakulavāsin n. <i>dwell-</i>
rate, in spite of the sg.,	<i>ing with a teacher's</i>
into ā and kīṭa—: see	<i>family.</i>
these and Wh. Gr.	-sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
1253.c,d.)	ācāryajāyā f. <i>teacher's</i>
ākhaṇa a. <i>hard.</i>	<i>wife.</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.	-(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.	ācāryavant a. <i>having a</i>
āgātṛ m. <i>effective singer.</i>	<i>teacher.</i>

- vān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
14.2.
ācāryahan m. *slayer of a
teacher, magistricide.*
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.
2,3.
āji f. *race, combat.*
-jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
ājya n. *melted butter, ghee.*
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4,
5(4t.).
āṭiki f. nm. pr.
-kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
āṇḍa n. *egg.*
-ḍam (nom.sg.) III.19.
1.
āṇḍakapāla n. *egg-shell.*
-lc (nom.du.) III.19.1.
āṇḍaja a. *egg-born.*
-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.
āt adv. *from this, there-
upon, then.* III.17.7.
ātmakrīḍa a. *playing with
or delighting in self.*
-ḍas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
25.2.
ātmatas adv. *from self.*
VII.26.1(19t.).
ātman m. *breath; spirit;
soul; character; self;
as refl.pron. myself,
thymself, himself, etc.;
the self par excel-*
*lence, the soul of the
universe.*
-mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.);
13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4.
IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1;
12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8.
7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5.
2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1.
5; 3.3,4; 4.1; 5.3; 7.
1,3,4; 8.3,4(2t.); 10.
1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5;
14.1.
-mānum (acc.sg.) I.3.
12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.).
V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.),
2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1
(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2;
16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),
2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1
(2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6
(2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.),
3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11.
1,2; 12.6(2t.).
-manā (instr.sg.) VI.3.
2,3; 11.1.
-mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
-manas (gen.sg.) V.12.
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VIII.
5.2; 8.1; 12...

- mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4. VIII.15.1.
 -mānas (nom.pl.) II.22. 3(3t.).
 -masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
 ātmamithuna a. *having self as a match, compared with self.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
 ātmarati a. *finding satisfaction in self.*
 -tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25. 2.
 ātmavid a. *knowing self or the supreme spirit.*
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3 (2t.).
 ātmavidyā f. *knowledge of self or of the supreme spirit.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.1.1.1.
 ātmasammita a. *self-measured.*
 -tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.
 ātmādeṣa m. *doctrine of the soul or self.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.
 ātmānanda a. *finding bliss in self.*
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.
- ātharvaṇa a. *belonging to Atharvan; m. the Atharva-Veda.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 1.4.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII. 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
 ādarṣa m. *mirror.*
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
 ādi m. *beginning; used as syll. in word-analysis.*
 -dis (nom.sg.) II.8.1; 9. 4; 10.2.
 āditya a. *belonging to Aditi or to the Ādityas; m. (1) son of Aditi, pl. the Ādityas (gods of the heavenly light); (2) the sun (the common mg. in ChU.).*
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5. 1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13. 2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20. 1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4; 13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3. IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7. II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11, 12 (these two latter acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2. 3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.6.5.	ādeṣa m. <i>account, precept.</i>
-yena (instr.sg.) III.18.5.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1. VI.1.4,6.
-yat (abl.sg.) II.10.5. IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
-yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6. II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.19.2. VIII.6.2.	ādhipatya n. <i>lordship, supremacy.</i>
-yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16. III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.	-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.2.6.
-yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.	anandin a. <i>joyful.</i>
-yānam (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.	-nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
ādityajaya m. <i>victory over the sun.</i>	√āp <i>reach, get.</i>
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.	-pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4; 7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
ādityatva n. <i>quality of the sun.</i>	-payatas (pres.ind.act.du. caus.) I.1.6.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.	- +pra <i>arrive at, win.</i>
ādibhājin a. <i>sharing in ādi.</i>	prāpnuvanti (pres.ind. act.pl.) VII.6.1.
-jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.	-pa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.1.
ādīṣṭa n. <i>instruction.</i>	-ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.) V.3.6.
-ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.1,2.	-ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) IV.5.1.
	-ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat. pl.) V.11.5.
	-pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
	-payati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.9.3.

-paya (inv. act.sg.caus.) IV.5.1.	nāya (dat.sg.) V.7.5.
-+abhipra <i>attain to.</i>	-nani (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.	āyatanavant a. <i>having a support or abode.</i>
-+sam <i>win, finish.</i>	-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8. 3.4(3t.).
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.1.
[-pta pass.ppl.]	āyamana n. <i>stretching, bending.</i>
āpayitṛ m. <i>obtainer.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-ta (nom.sg.) I.1.7.	āyus n. <i>life, long life.</i>
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. <i>the half-moon of crescent (moon).</i>	-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.16.6. IV. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	-uṣas (abl.sg.) II.24.6, 10,15.
-ṣat (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	āranya n. <i>of the forest, wild; m. wild animal.</i>
āpomaya a. <i>made of water.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5. 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.	ārūṇi a. <i>descended from Arūṇa; m.nm.pr.</i>
āmalaka m. <i>Myrobalan tree; n. fruit of same.</i>	-ūis (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
-ke (acc.dn.n.) VII.3.1.	-ūin (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
āmikṣā f. <i>curds.</i>	-ūaye (dat.sg.) III.11.1.
-ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	ārūṇeya a. <i>descended from Arūṇi; m.nm.pr.</i>
āyatana n. <i>foothold, sup- port, seat, abode; esp. fireplace, sanctuary.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V. 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI. 8.2(2t.).	ārjava n. <i>rectitude.</i>
	-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ārtvijya n. *office or duty of the sacrificing priest.*

-yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;
11.2,3.

ārṣeya a. *derived from a Rishi*, see ṛṣi.

-yām (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.

āva- pron.st.1pers., see aham.

āvarta m. *turning, winding; activity.*

-tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.

āvartin a. *returning.*

-tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.

āvasatha m. *dwelling-place, inn.*

-thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.

āvirbhāvatirobhāva m. *appearance and disappearance.*

-vān (nom.du.) VII.26.1.

āçā f. *hope.*

-(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2;
26.1.

-çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
VII.14.1,2.

-çayā (instr.sg.) VII.
14.2.

-çāyās (abl.gen.sg.) VII.
14.2(3t.); 15.1.

āçis f. *prayer, benediction.*

-iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14.
2.

āçīḥsamṛddhi f. *success in prayer.*

-dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.

āçeddhā a. *kindled by hope.*

-dlhas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
14.1.

āçvatarāçvi m.nm.pr.

-vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

-vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√ās sit, *seat oneself; remain, dwell.*

-sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.2.4.

-sīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
VII.13.1.

-sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom.
pl.) VIII.6.4.

-sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
10.11.

-+upa sit *near, honour.*

upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.);
13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.);
15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17.
1(2t.).

-ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9.
2.4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2;
4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III.
19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.
4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4
(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2

- (2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.).
- smahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.3.7.
- sate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.). VIII.12.6.
- sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.1. III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1; 18.1(2t.).
- ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII. 1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1.
- sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2. 2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.
- +paryupa *sit around, worship.*
- paryupāsate (pres.ind.mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI. 15.1.
- āśura n. *belonging to the Asuras, demonic.*
- ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 8.5.
- āstāva m. *praise-place (for a cert. recitation).*
- ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
- āśya n. *month.*
- yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
- yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
- āhavanīya (n. w. agnī =) m. *oblation-fire (eastern of the three sacrificial fires).*
- yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1. V.18.2.
- yasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
- ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
- āhāraçuddhī f. *purity of food.*
- dhām (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
- āhuti f. *oblation, offering.*
- tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
- tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4. 2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
- tām (loc.sg.) V.3.3; 9.1.
- āhrāda m. *loud noise, sound of thunder, thunder-clap.*
- dās (nom.pl.) VII.11. 1.

I

i- pron.st.3pers., see *idam*.

√i, *ay go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*

eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.

1,3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.

2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;

17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.

2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.

10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.

yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.

9.1. V.10.8.

ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.inadequate,but

see Wh.RVF. s.v.√i)

I.2.12.

etu (inv.act.sg.) I.11.3.

yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)

II.14.1.

eta (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.

24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.

4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.1

(2t.); 10.1(2t.); 11.4.

itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.

9.2.

- +adhi *perceive, study.*

adhyemi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.1.2(2t.).

-eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.6.

-eti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.

11.2,4.

adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr. inadequate)

VII.3.1; 14.1.

-īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,

Wh.Gr.129. a and 616

inadequate) VII.3.1.

-īhi (inv.act.sg.) VII.

1.1.

-īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.

nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.

-ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.

15.1.

- +anu *follow.*

anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

- +api *enter, dissolve*

into.

apyeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.1(3t.),3.

-piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.3.2. VI.10.1.

-pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.1.1.

1,2.

- +a *come or go to, befall.*

ayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

V.14.1.

chi (inv.act.sg.) V.1.12.

āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VIII.6.6.

- cyaya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.10.7. V.3.1, 6. VI.1.
 2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 etya grd. IV.1.3. V.1.7.
 - +uda *go up; go out;*
go forth.
 ndeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.6.
 - +parya *walk about, re-*
turn.
 paryetya grd. V.1.8, 9,
 10, 11.
 - +pratyā *return.*
 pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.1.7, 8; 3.7.
 - +samā *gather, assem-*
ble at, meet.
 sametya grd. V.11.1.
 - +abhisamā *come to-*
gether to, go to to-
gether.
 abhisametya grd. V.1.12.
 - +upasamā *come to-*
gether to, meet with.
 upasametya grd. I.12.2.
 - +ud *rise, go out.*
 udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.
 6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
 3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.
 -dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;
 10.2.
 -dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.
 -diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 III.11.2.
 -deta (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.1; 7.4(2t.); 8.1
 (2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4
 (2t.); 11.1.
 -dita (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 I.6.7. II.14.1.
 -ditya grd. III.11.1.
 - +upa *go near, devote*
oneself to.
 upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.1.3.
 -etya grd. VI.1.2.
 - +pari *walk about, at-*
tain.
 paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VIII.12.3.
 -yeta (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
 III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;
 10.4.
 - +pra *go forth, depart,*
die.
 prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.
 4.2. VIII.3.1.
 -rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.3.2.
 -rayatas (pres.ppl.act.
 gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
 -rcṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
 III.16.7.
 -retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
 m.) V.9.2.

- tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
VIII.8.5.
-tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.3.2.
pretya grd. III.14.1.4.
-†vi *disperse, perish.*
viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.3(2t.).
-†sam *come together, meet.*
samyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.4,6.
-†abhisam *come together to.*
abhisameti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
-samyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
-†upasam *come together to, go to together.*
upasamiyāta (pres.opt.act.pl.) I.12.3.
itara pron.a. *other, different from.*
-rān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.9.
V.1.12.
itas adv. *hence, from this (=abl.); from this world; here, here below.* I.10.2. II.10.5.
III.14.1.4. V.3.2; 9.2.
VIII.3.1; 5.3.
iti adv. *so, thus;* used in

making direct quotation or giving authority; *here endeth* (a section or book); often superfluous or loosely used, esp. in ChU.

- I.1.1(2t.), 4,5,6,8,9(3t.), 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.), 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.), 5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.), 5(5t.), 6(2t.), 7(7t.),8(4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.); 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9, 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.), 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.2,3,5.
II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4; 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4; 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4, 6,8,10,12,13,15.
III.1.1,2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3, 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.); 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.), 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.
IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.2, 3, 1,
 5; 3.2, 6, 7(2t.); 4.1, 2, 3,
 4(3t.), 5(3t.); 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 6.1, 2(2t.),
 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 7.1, 2(2t.),
 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.1, 2
 (2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.); 9.
 1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 10.2, 3
 (2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 11.1(2t.);
 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.);
 14.1(2t.), 2(5t.), 3(3t.);
 15.1(2t.), 2, 6; 17.3(3t.),
 4, 5, 6, 9.
- V. 1.6, 7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.),
 10(2t.), 11(2t.), 12, 13
 (2t.), 14(2t.), 15(2t.);
 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 4, 5(4t.),
 6, 7(4t.), 8, 9(2t.); 3.1
 (2t.), 2(6t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.),
 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(2t.); 9.1
 (2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10
 (2t.); 11.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7;
 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 13.1
 (2t.), 2(2t.); 14.1(2t.), 2
 (2t.); 15.1(2t.), 2(2t.);
 16.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 17.1
 (2t.), 2(2t.); 19.1; 20.
 1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI. 1.1, 3, 4(2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7
 (2t.); 2.2, 3(2t.), 4; 3.1,
 2, 3, 4; 4.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6(6t.),
 7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5
 (3t.); 7.1, 2(3t.), 4, 6; 8.
- 1(2t.), 2, 3(4t.), 5(3t.), 7
 (3t.); 9.2(2t.), 4(3t.);
 10.1, 2, 3(3t.); 11.2, 3
 (1t.); 12.1(10t.), 3(3t.);
 13.1(2t.), 2(10t.), 3(3t.);
 14.2(2t.), 3(3t.); 15.1, 3
 (3t.); 16.1, 3(3t.).
- VII. 1.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4, 5
 (5t.); 2.1, 2(5t.); 3.1
 (5t.), 2(5t.); 4.2, 3(6t.);
 5.2(2t.), 3(6t.); 6.1, 2
 (5t.); 7.1, 2(6t.); 8.1, 2
 (5t.); 9.1, 2(6t.); 10.1
 (3t.), 2(6t.); 11.1(3t.),
 2(6t.); 12.1, 2(6t.); 13.
 1, 2(5t.); 14.1, 2(6t.);
 15.2, 3(6t.), 4(2t.); 16.1
 (3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1
 (2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1
 (2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1
 (2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1
 (2t.), 2(4t.); 25.1(2t.),
 2; 26.1, 2(3t.).
- VIII. 1.2, 3, 4; 3.3, 4(3t.),
 5; 5.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.);
 6.1, 4, 5; 7.1, 2, 3(3t.), 4
 (4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3
 (3t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 9.1, 2
 (2t.), 3(2t.); 10.1(2t.), 2,
 3, 4(3t.); 11.1(4t.), 2
 (3t.), 3(2t.); 12.4(3t.),
 5, 6.

Inserted by Bð. against

- manuscripts or editors :—
- I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15. 6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2 (last). VII.1.3; 5.2 (2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).
- Omitted by Bō. against manuscripts or editors :—
- I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12. 4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6 (2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16. 3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1 (2t.).
- itihāsapurāṇa n. *ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa* (Bō); *book of legends and traditions* (M.M.).
- ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
- ittham adv. *thus*. V.10.1. VII.5.2.
- id emph.pcl. *just, exactly*. III.17.7.
- idam dem.pron. *this, this here* (contr.w.asāu *that, that there*); *this all or universe*; n.acc. as adv. *here, now, thus*; ±sarvam *this universe*; f. ±pṛthivī *this earth*.
- ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4 (2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1 (2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.
- idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VIII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).
- iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.),3;
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).
 VII.10.1.
- imam (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);
 8.4.
- imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
- asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;
 10.3; 13.4. II.2.3; 3.
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.4. III.
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.4.
 VI.16.1.
- asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
- asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1,5.
- asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.8.
- asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;
 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 10.3; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2
 (2t.); 12.3.
- asyām (loc.sg.f.) III.
 12.2.
- imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 8.3.
- ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.
 3.1.
- imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.
 VIII.11.1,2.

imas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV.	-re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4;	indradyumna m. num.pr.
4.7; 8.1,6(2t.); 9.2;	-nas (nom.sg.) V.11.
10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10.	I.
1(2t.). VIII.3.2.	-nam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.1.
iman (acc.pl.m.) I.10.1.	indriya a. of <i>Indra</i> ; n.
V.3.5.	<i>might</i> .
ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2;	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III.
11.2.	1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I.	ibhya a. of <i>one's house-</i>
2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III.	<i>hold; rich</i> ; m. num.pr.
14.3. VI.4.5.	-yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII.	ibhyagrāma m. num.pr.
6.2.	(<i>Richville</i>).
eṣam (gen.pl.) I.1.2.	-me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI.	ima- pron.st.3pers., see
3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.	idam.
aśam (gen.pl.f.) IV.17.	iyam, see idam.
8. VI.12.1.	iva encl.pcl. <i>as, as it were,</i>
eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4.	<i>almost; just</i> . III.5.3;
aśu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6.	13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5;
2.3.	9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7;
√idh, indh <i>kindle, inflame</i> .	10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1;
idhyate (pres.ind.pass.	4.6(3t.); 7; 12.1. VII.
sg.) III.17.7.	6.1(St.); 15.2. VIII.
indra m. num.pr. <i>Indra</i> .	10.2(4t.), 4(4t.); 13.1
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7.	(2t.).
2; 9.1.	√is <i>seek, desire</i> .
-ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3.	icchate (pres.ind.mid.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7.	sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14.
1.3.	1(2t.).
-rasya (gen.sg.) II.22.	-cheya (pres.opt.mid.
1.3.	sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)

-cha (inv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryaiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
-chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	iṣikātūla n. <i>reed-tuft, panic-icle of reed.</i>
-chantan (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	-lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣṭva grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	iṣṭāpūrta n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
-+anu <i>seek after.</i>	-te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	iha adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.). II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2. VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
-cha (inv.act.sg.) VI. 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	ihakāra m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
-+pari <i>look about for.</i>	

I

ikāra m. <i>the sound i.</i>	idr̥ṣa n. <i>of this kind.</i>
-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	-ṣās (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√ikṣ <i>look, behold; consider.</i>	√ir <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
-ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
-+anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣṭe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I. 6.8; 7.6,9.
anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
-+ava <i>look at.</i>	-+samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avekṣethām (inv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
-ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
-ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

U

- u encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.). I.1.8; 2.9,10,11,12; 3.2; 4.3, 4; 5.2,4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.),5; 2.1,3(2t.); 3.5,7,8; 15.3,4,5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6 (3t.),7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leavings* (esp. of sacrifice or food).
 -ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2,3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. 1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa n. *a going up or forth, departure.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntapraṇa a. *with breath gone or departed.*
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama a. *supl. highest, best.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7(2t.).
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapurusa m. *the supreme spirit.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara a. *compar. upper, higher.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7(2t.).
- uttaratasa adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
- utthātṛ m. *upriser; see* √sthā.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- 1 ud adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2,4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- 2 ud used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6,7(3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka n. *water.*
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1(2t.).

udañmukha a. <i>facing northward.</i>	udaṣārāva m. <i>flat dish or pan of water.</i>
-khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 2.1.3, 7, 11.	-ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.), 2(2t.).
udañc a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly; n.acc. as adv. northwards.</i>	udāna m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10. 1. VI.14.1.	-nas (nom.sg.) III.13. 5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17. 9.	-nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udici (nom.sg.f.) III.15. 2. IV.5.2.	-ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcus (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	udgātṛ m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udicyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
udanyā f. <i>thirst</i> (a. wa-tery).	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10. 10.
-(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna n. <i>well, cistern; (Bö., the drinking of water).</i>	-tṛṇ (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.10. 4.	udgītha m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
udaya m. <i>going up, ris-ing.</i>	-thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1, 2, 3.4, 5; 3.4, 6, 7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5. 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20. 1; 21.1; 22.1.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
udaraṣāṇḍīlya m.nm.pr.	
-yaya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

- tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7, 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11, 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3; 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.
 -the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).
udgīthabhājin a. *shoring in the udgītha*.
 -jinas (nom.pl.n.) II. 9.5.
udgīthākṣara n. *a syllable of udgītha*.
 -rāṇi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
 -kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
udbhijja n. *propagated by sprouts*.
 -jas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 3.1.
 1 **upa** adv.-prep. *to, towards; unto*. II.1.4. III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2.
 2 **upa** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
upakosala m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1 (2t.).
upajana m. *accretion, appendage*.
 -nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12. 3.
upatāpin a. *sick*.
 -pī (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
 -pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15. 1.
upadrava m. *accident, calamity*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2; 9.7; 10.3.
upadravabhājin a. *sharing in calamity*.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9. 7.
upanisad f. (*sitting down* nor sc.a teacher) *secret doctrine; esp. an Upanisad* (a cert. class of writings which discuss the secret meaning of the Veda).
 -ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
 -ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4 (2t.). VIII.8.4. .
 -ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1. 10.
upari adv.-prep. *above, further, over; (repeated) again and again*. VIII.3.2(2t.).
upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. *from above, after, behind*. V. 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.),2.

upavādin a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
-dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	-bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3.5(2t.).
upavyākhyāna n. <i>addi- tional meaning, fur- ther explanation.</i>	-bhābhyam (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
-nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	ubhaya n. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
upasattṛ m. <i>worshiper; see √sad.</i>	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	-ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
upasada m. (?) <i>service; a cert. festival lasting several days.</i>	ubhayapād a. <i>with both feet.</i>
-dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.	-pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
upasarāṇa n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	uras n. <i>breast.</i>
-ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.	-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
upastha m. <i>lap; sexual or- gans (esp. of a wom- an.)</i>	urugāyavant a. <i>wide-ex- tending.</i>
-thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
upākarāṇa n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	ulūlu (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
-pāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.	-lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
upāsana n. <i>seat, attend- ance; worship.</i>	ulba n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
-nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.	-bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ubha a. <i>both.</i>	ulbāvṛta a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
-bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.
uṣasti m.unu.pr.

-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1;
11.1.

uṣṇa a. *hot, blazing.*

-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
(2t.).

uṣṇiman m. *heat, warmth.*

-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
13.8.

ūkāra m. *the sound ū.* I.
13.2.

ūrdhva a. *going upwards,
raised, elevated;* n.
acc. as adv.-prep. *aloft,
later, after.*

-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.
10.4; 11.1; 13.5. VI.
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.

-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.
6.

-vas (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.
2.3. III.5.1(2t.).

-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.
11.1.

-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.

ūṣman m. *heat, steam, pas-
sion; sibilant or spi-
rant* (any one of the
four letters ṣ, ś, s, h).

-mānas (nom.pl.) II.22.
3.5.

-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

R

√ṛ *move* (tr. and intr.),
*raise, rise, hasten, meet
with.*

ṛtvā grd. I.2.7(2t.),8.

-+sam *come together;*
caus. fasten.

samarpitam (pass.ppl.
caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.
15.1.

-tās (pass.ppl.caus.nom.
pl.m.) VII.15.1.

ṛktas adv. *concerning the
Rik.* IV.17.4.

ṛgveda m. *the Rig-Veda.*

-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
III.1.2. VII.1.4.

-dām (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
7.1.

rc f. *luster; verse, hymn;*
esp. a spoken verse as
distinguished from one
sung (sāman) or from
a sacrificial formula
*(yajus), the three col-
lectively being man-*

tra; pl. <i>the Rig-Veda</i> .	ṛtumant a. <i>possessing the seasons.</i>
-(nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t);	-mān (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
3-(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8;	ṛte prep. <i>without</i> . V.1.8,
7.1,2,3,4,5.	9,10,11.
-cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4,9;	ṛtvij a. <i>sacrificing at the</i>
4.4.	<i>right time</i> ; m. <i>priest</i> ,
-ca (instr.sg.) III.12.5.	applying to any one of
V.2.7.	the four: adhvaryu,
-cas (gen.sg., nom.-acc.	udgātr, brahman, hotṛ.
pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.	-vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.	-vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
7.2.	-vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
-ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3;	√rdh <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr.
6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	and intr.).
4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),	- + sam pass. <i>be ful-</i>
2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	<i>filled.</i>
-cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.
ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.	act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.
3.	774) VII.14.2.
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4	-dhyeta (pres.opt.mid-
(3t.).	pass.sg.) I.3.12.
ṛtu m. <i>fixed time, epoch,</i>	-ddham (pass.ppl.nom.
<i>season</i> (usually six a	sg.n.) V.2.8.
<i>year, five in ChU.</i>)	ṛṣabha m. <i>bull.</i>
-tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	-bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
-tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	ṛṣi m. <i>poet-seer, Rishi.</i>
-tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2;	-ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.
16.1,2.	

E

e- pron.st.3pers., sec eka,	-kas (nom.sg.m.) I.
eta-, ena-, eva, evam.	5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
eka num.a. <i>one, alone.</i>	3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.

- 6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3. VII.8.1; 26.2.
 -kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3, 6. VIII.6.6(2t.)
 -kam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) II.10.2. V.3.5 (2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2; 7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.
 -kāṁ (acc.sg.f.) VI.11. 2; 12.1.
 -kena (instr.sg.) IV.16. 3. VI.1.4,5,6.
 -ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.
 ekatā f. *unity*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 ekadhā adv. *singly*. VII. 26.2.
 ekapād n. *having one foot, lame*.
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.3.
 ekala a. *alone*.
 -las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.
 ekaviṅṣa num.a. *twenty-first*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) II.10.5.
 ekaviṅṣati f. *twenty-one*.
 -ṣatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.
 ekaṣata n. *hundred and one*.
 -tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11. 3(2t.).
 1 ekādaśa num. *eleven*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 [2 ekādaśa num.a. *eleventh*.]
 ekāyana n. *union; meeting-place; oneness*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
 ekāra m. *the sound e*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
 ekāika a. *each one singly*.
 -ka (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4; 4.7; 8.6.
 -kāṁ (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3, 4.
 -kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
 eta— pron.st.3pers. *this, this here* (ref. to prec. oftener than to fol.); n.acc. as adv. *thus*.
 cṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3; 2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4; 5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21. 3; 24.5,9,15,16. III. 11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.), 6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V. 2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI. 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;
 15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;
 15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.
 2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3.†
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,
 4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);
 8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),
 3.†; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
 etat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,
 5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);
 2.4,5,6,1.†; 4.1,†(2t.),5
 (2t.); 6.1,2,†5(2t.),6;
 7.1,2,3,†(3t.),7,9; 8.7,
 8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;
 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
 2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;
 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;
 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;
 20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.
 4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3
 (2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,
 3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.
 1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);
 9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,
 2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6
 (2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,
 2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.†;
 16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);
 18.2. IV.1.3,†6; 3.6
 (2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),
 5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.
 2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.
 7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.

1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.
 1,2,3(2t.),†; 2.1; 11.
 1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);
 3.3,†(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);
 7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.
 1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),
 3; 12.†; 15.1.
 etā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.
 3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;
 13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;
 17.9. VIII.8.5.
 etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,
 10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,†;
 7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.
 3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.
 2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3
 (2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4
 (2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2
 (2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.
 10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.
 3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;
 10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
 -tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.
 III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.
 2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).
 VIII.8.4.
 -tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.
 IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.
 5.

- taya (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VIII.11.3.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.
 26.1. VIII.3.4.
 -tasmīn (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
 -tām (nom.-acc.du.m.).
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.
 5-4.
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;
 6.2; 12.6.
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.
 10.8.
 -tani (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).
- tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
 -tām (acc.pl.m.) III.13.
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 12.5.
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
 -tāsam (gen.pl.f.) II.20.
 2. VI.4.7.
 etad adv. *thus*, see eta—.
 etadātmaka a. *having this*
 nature (Bö.); see
 āitadātmya.
 etadātmya a. *having this*
 nature (BR.); see
 āitadātmya.
 etadupaniṣada a. *having*
 this secret doctrine or
 Upaniṣad.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.4.
 etarhi adv. *now, at this*
 time; then. I.8.6,8.
 VI.7.3,6.
 etṛ, see √i.
 ena— pron.st. 3pers.cncl.;
 only oblique cases,
 unemph. *him, her, it,*
 them.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;
 11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.
 VIII.10.2,4.
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.
 2. VIII.1.4.
 -nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
eva adv. *so; just, exactly;*
emph. prec. word.
 I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;
 12.3,4.
 II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,
 4(2t.).
 III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3
 (4t.),1; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,

4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
 5,6; 19.1,3.
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
 1(3t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
 5,6,9,10.
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t.);
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
 (11t.); 24.4.
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4*,7; 5.4;
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
 16.1,2,3.
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.);
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),
2(3t.); 26.1,2.
VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
evamvid a. *knowing so or
such.*
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.S.
IV.17.S,9,10. V.24-4.
VIII.3,3,5.
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
9,10.
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.S. IV.
14.3. V.2.1.
evam adv. *so, thus.*
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;
12.4; 13.4.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;
17.8.
V.1.S,9,10,11,12; 10.10
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
24.2,3(2t.),5.
VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
evammahant a. *thus great.*
-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
12.2.
eṣas, eṣā, see eta—

ĀI

āitadātmya a. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	āitareya n.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7. āirammadīya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake. -yām (nom.sg.) VIII.5. 3.

O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-read-
-ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	ing. I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6. 5.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
ojas n. <i>strength.</i>	oṣadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
ojasvin a. <i>strong.</i>	-dhīnam (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
-vi (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 5.	oṣadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	-tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

ĀU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr.	āuhoikāra m. <i>the sound</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	āuhoi.
-va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

K

i ka- interr.pron.st.-(1) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. ca, cana,
---	--

cid); (3) n.acc. as adv. <i>how, why</i> .	kaṇsa m. (n.) <i>vessel of metal; metal</i> .
kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.	—sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8. kakṣa m. <i>hiding - place, thicket</i> . —sam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. S. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.1, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	katama pron. a. supl. <i>who of several, whosoever</i> . —mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4. —mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.). —mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4,6,8.
kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.	katara pron. a. compar. <i>who of two</i> . —reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. S.
kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.	katham interr. adv. <i>how</i> . II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. S,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.	kathā f. <i>talk, conversation about (loc.)</i> . —thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
kaśmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.	kad pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.	kadarya a. <i>stingy, avaricious</i> . —yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5.
2 ka n. <i>joy, happiness</i> (w. allusion to ka m. <i>the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity</i>).	kadā interr. adv. <i>when</i> . III.1.2.
kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	

kañiyāns a. compar. <i>small- er, less.</i>	3. V.2.8. VIII.15. 1.
-yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.	-māpi (nom. acc.pl.) I. 3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
kapilāsa a. <i>with reddish pollen</i> (Bö.); scc	-mañam (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.
kapyāsa.	-masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
kapūya a. <i>malodorous, dis- gusting.</i>	karmajita a. <i>won by work.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.
kapūyacaraṇa a. <i>of mal- odorous conduct.</i>	kala a. <i>dumb.</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.	-lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
kapyāsa a. <i>like an ape's fundament.</i>	kalahin a. <i>quarrelsome.</i>
-sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.	-hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
✓kam <i>wish, desire.</i>	kalā f. <i>small part, esp one-sixteenth.</i>
kāmayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.	-(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
✓kamp <i>tremble.</i>	-lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.
- +a <i>tremble violently; caus. shake.</i>	✓kaṣ <i>scratch.</i>
ākampayet (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VII.8.1.	kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.ncc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
karṇa m. <i>ear.</i>	kākṣaseni m. nm.pr.
-ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
karṭṛ m. <i>doer.</i>	kāpeya m. nm.pr.
-tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
karman n. <i>deed, sacred work, rite.</i>	-yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.
-ma (nom.sg.) IV.14.	-ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
	kāma m. <i>wish, longing.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

- V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII. 1.4.5; 3.1; 12.6.
 -mam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.12(2t.); 7.9.
 -mas (nom.pl.) III.19.3(2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.3.2.
 -man (acc.pl.) I.2.13. VII.10.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.
 -mānām (gen.pl.) I.1.7,8; 2.14.
 kāmacāra a. *moving at will or freely.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3; 5.4.
 kāmam adv. *at will, freely.* VI.7.1.
 kāmālāyana m. nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 kāmāgāna m. *the fulfilling of desires by song.*
 -nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.
 kāmya a. *desirable, relating to a wish.*
 -yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
 kārayā f. see √kr.
 kārṣṇāyasa a. *made of iron.*
 -sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.6.
 kāla m. *time, right time.*
 -lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.
 kiṃgotra a. *of what race.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.1(2t.),4.
 kim, see s.v. ka- supra.
 kila adv. *indeed, truly* (emph.prec. word). I.8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2(2t.).
 kīṭa m. *worm, insect.*
 -ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 kīṭapatamgapipilaka n. *worms, butterflies, and ants.*
 -kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
 kīrti f. *mention, renown, glory.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
 -tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
 kīrtimant a. *having renown.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
 ku-, see Wh.Gr. 504.
 kuṭumba n. *household, family.*
 -be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 kutas interr.adv. *whence, why, how.* V.11.5. VI.2.2.

kumāra m. *boy, youth.*

—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.

—ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.

kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru.*

—rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.

—ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.

kula n. *herd, family, guild, abode.*

—le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.

V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.

kulmāṣa m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).

—ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.

—ṣān (acc.pl.) I.10.2.

kuṣāla a. *well, able, clever, versed in;* n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.

—lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).

√kṛ (skṛ) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).

karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.1; 22.1(3t.).

kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.10(2t.).

—rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.1.4,6; 15.5.

—rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1; 14.1.

karavaṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.

kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).

—rviya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.

—rvita (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.

ukarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.

cakara (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.

—krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4,5,6(3t.), 7.

—kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.

—krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.

—krire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.

akārṣīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.

kṛta pass.ppl., which see. —tvāgrd. VII.21.1. VIII.15.1.

kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- +upa <i>bring near, present.</i>	<i>side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.</i>
upakṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).
- +nirā <i>separate, select.</i>	-tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.	kṛtātman a. <i>with self complete.</i>
- +vyā <i>separate, divide.</i>	-mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
vyākaravāpi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.	kṛti f. <i>doing, action, production, work.</i>
-rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
- +pari <i>make ready, adorn.</i>	-tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which sec.	kṛṣa a. <i>lean, weak.</i>
- +sam <i>put together, consecrate, adorn</i> (cf. <i>Sanskrit</i>).	-ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
saṁskaroti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,3.	kṛṣṇa a. <i>black.</i>
-kurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.	-ṣam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
- +hiṁ <i>say hiṁ, low</i> (as cow to calf).	-ṣāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
hiṁkurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.2.	kṛṣṇāyasa n. <i>iron.</i>
-ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.	-sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
kṛcchrin a. <i>finding trouble; see mithunin.</i>	√kṛp <i>be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.</i>
-rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	kalpante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
kṛta a. <i>done, proper; n. stake at game, lucky</i>	- +sam <i>succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.</i>
	saṁkalpate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

- pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).
 samakalpetām (impf.ind. mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).
 -panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.
 saṅklptān (pass.ppl.acc. pl.) VII.4.3.
 -kalpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII. 4.1; 5.1.
kāikeya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
kola n. *Kola-fruit*.
 -le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
koṣa m. *cask, chest, bucket; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthology)*.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.
kāuṣṭaki m.nm.pr.
 -kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.
kratu m. *power, insight, wisdom*.
 -tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.
kratumaya a. *endowed with wisdom*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.1.
 ✓ **kram** *stride, go, come*.
 - + ā *tread upon, ascend*.
 ākramate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 - + ud *ascend, depart*.
 utkrāmati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 -manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.
 uccakrāma (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 utkrāmis (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.
 udakramiṣyat (cond.ind. act.sg.) V.14.2.
 utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.
 uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl. des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.
 - + prati *return*.
 praticakrame (perf.ind. mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
 -mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
 ✓ **kṛīḍ** *play, sport*.
 kṛīḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
krāuñca (m. *curlew*) a. *of a curlew, curlew's*.
 -cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22. 1.
kva interr.adv. *where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere*. II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣaṭṭṛ m. <i>cutler, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
-tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	3; 4.3; 5.3.
-tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓kṣī, kṣī <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>	kṣiyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.
-rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
kṣatrayidyā f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra n. <i>small.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	-rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	✓kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-station of a ruler.</i>	kṣudhitas (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	✓kṣubh <i>tremble, be in motion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.
-kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.2.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
✓kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>	-rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.2.
- +vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), <i>orgon of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>	<i>break, section</i> (of book).]
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.).	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>
[khaṇḍa a. <i>broken; m.</i>	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.3.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

khalu continuative or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed, verily.</i> I.1.10; 3.3,6; 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII. 6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15. 1.	- +sam (<i>press together</i>) <i>tear out together.</i> saṁkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12. samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12. ✓khyā <i>appear, see.</i> - +anuvyā <i>show dis- criminately further, explain.</i> anuvyākhyāsyami (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. - +pari <i>behold, observe.</i> parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).
✓khād <i>bite, chew, eat.</i> khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. -litvā grd. I.10.5,7. ✓khid <i>depress (fig.).</i>	

G

gata a. <i>gone; n. going, extension.</i> -tam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5. 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. gati f. <i>going, path, origin.</i> -tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. -tim (acc.sg.) IV.14. 1. gandha m. <i>smell, odor.</i> -dhaya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	gandhamālya n. <i>odors and garlands.</i> -ye (nom.du.) VIII.3. 6. gandhamālyaloka m. <i>world of odors and garlands.</i> -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.6. gandhamālyalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of odors and garlands.</i> -mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.6. gandharvās m.pl. <i>the heav-</i>
--	--

- only singers, the Gandharvas.* II.21.1.
gandhāra m. nm.pr.
 -ras (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.
 -rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.
 -rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.14.1.
 ✓**gam** *go, come, arrive at.*
 gaacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.6.2,5.
 -chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.
 -cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.
 jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.
 aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.
 gata pass.ppl., which see.
 -tvā grd. VIII.3.2.
 gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V.10.2.
 -yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.
 -yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.
 jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act.sg.des.) V.2.4.
 -+ā *come to, arrive at, return.*
 āgacchāmahe (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VI.10.2.
 -chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.
 ājagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -gmatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.
 āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -miṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
 -mya grd. VI.10.1.
 -+abhya *visit.*
 abhyāgacchāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
 -ājagmus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
 -+samā *come together, meet.*
 samāgacchatas (pres.ind.act.du.) I.1.6.
garbha m. *womb, fetus, offspring.*
 -bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.
 -bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
 ✓₁ **gā** *go, come.*
 agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -+adhi *fall into; study.*

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa go away, vanish.	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (inv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi approach, obtain.	— +ud chant, intone.
abhiḡām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā approach, come to.	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
✓2 gā sing, chant.	gāṭr m. singer.
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.); 9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. song, religious verse.
gīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi sing or call to, praise with song.	1 gāyatra n. song, hymn, sacred verse.
abhiḡāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.inv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra n. in or connected with the Gāyatrī.
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +ā gain by singing.	gāyatrī f. a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).
āgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.); 2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yas (nom.pl.) III.5. 1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.	✓gr <i>swallow.</i>
1. V.18.2.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	geṣṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.1.	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha. I.3. 6,7(3t.). Cf. gīr nom. of gir.	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6. 1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1 (2t.)
gītavādita n. <i>song and music.</i>	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV. 2.3.
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gavam (gen.pl.) IV.2. 1,2,3,4.
gītavaditaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	goaṣva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
-kenu(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
gītavāditalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 2.8.	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
✓gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable; m. venerable person, esp. teacher.</i>	goṣṛuti m. nm.pr.
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
guhya grdv. <i>to be covered; hidden, secret.</i>	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	-mām (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	-ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 17.1.

√grabh, <i>grah grasp, seize.</i>	— +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
— +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigrhṇāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	—grhya grd. I.10.5.
— +a <i>check, control, draw in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place,</i> <i>village.</i>
agrhya grd. VII.11.1.	—mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
— +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf. “ <i>let up,</i> ” “ <i>hold up</i> ”).	—mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) ' II.3.2; 15.1.	—māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
— +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	—me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	—mān (acc.pl.) VIII. 6.2.
— +pari <i>embrace, sur- round.</i>	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
parigrhītām (pass.ppl. acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	glāva m. nm.pr.
	—vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.2.
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult,</i> <i>sound.</i>	—rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.
—śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3 (2t.),4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.4.
—ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	

C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),
6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),
14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),
4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);
15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6
(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),
4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3
(2t.),4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);
15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.
3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.
16.5.

✓cakṣ *appear, see, show*.

— +n *proclaim, name,
call*.

acakṣate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) I.3.2,6. II.1.1.

IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).

VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;

26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1

(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.
2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.

III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.

3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),

13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;

19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,
10,11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	<i>caturviṅcativarṣa a. twenty-four years old.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
caṇḍāla m. <i>a Caṇḍāla, ont-cast.</i>	<i>caturviṅcatyakṣara a. with twenty-four syllables.</i>
-lāya (dat.sg.) V.24.1.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
caṇḍālayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	<i>catuṣcatvāriṅcat f. forty-four.</i>
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	-(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
catur num.a. <i>four.</i>	<i>catuṣcatvāriṅcadakṣara a. with forty-four syllables.</i>
-tvaras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.
-turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	<i>catuḥcata (n.) num.a. four hundred.</i>
caturakṣara n. <i>a complex of four syllables.</i>	-tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
-ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	<i>catuṣkala a. consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
caturtha num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	-las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
-thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	-lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.).
-tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	<i>catuṣpada a. four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
-thim (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.	-dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[caturdaṣa num.a. <i>four-tenth.</i>]	<i>catuṣpād a. four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[caturviṅca num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]	
caturviṅcati f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
-tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

- pāt (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.
 cana adv.postp. *also not, not even* (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.
 candra m. *moon*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.
 candratva n. *quality of the moon, brightness*.
 -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.
 candramas m. *moon*.
 -mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.).
 -masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4.
 -masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3.
 -masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.
 ✓cam sip.
 -+ā sip (water), *rinse the mouth*.
 acāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V 2.7(4t.).
 -met (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
 -ma (inv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
 camasa m. *drinking vessel, wooden cup*.
 -sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
 ✓car go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in.
 carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
 -ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1.
 -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.
 -ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
 -+a behave, deal with.
 acarān (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) V.10.9,10.
 -+pari attend, serve, care for.
 paricarān (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4.
 -ricacāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4.
 -+sam meet, roam over again.
 sañcarantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.

carman n. <i>skin, leather.</i>	cittavant a. <i>having under-</i>
-maṇa (instr.sg.) IV.	<i>standing or reason,</i>
17.7.	<i>sensible.</i>
-maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.	-vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.
cākrāyana m.nm.pr.	2.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	cittātmaka a. <i>having at-</i>
11.1.	<i>tention or reason as</i>
cākṣuṣa a. <i>belonging to</i>	<i>nature.</i>
<i>the eye, visible.</i>	-kani (nom.pl.n.) VII.
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	5.2.
12.4.	cittāikāyana a. <i>having</i>
√cit <i>observe, strive after;</i>	<i>meeting place in at-</i>
caus. <i>remind; caus.</i>	<i>tention or reason.</i>
mid. <i>reflect, consider,</i>	-nani (nom.pl.n.) VII.
<i>think, understand.</i>	5.2.
cetayate (pres.ind.mid.	cid encl.pcl. <i>even, also (w.</i>
sg.caus.) VII.5.1.	<i>interr.= indef.).</i> III.
citta pass.ppl., which see.	16.2, 1, 6. V.2.1. VII.
citta a. <i>observed, thought,</i>	15.2.
<i>striven after, under-</i>	cira a. <i>long, lasting; n. as</i>
<i>stood; n. attention,</i>	<i>subst. delay; n. as adv.</i>
<i>understanding, rea-</i>	<i>long time.</i>
<i>son.</i>	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	V.3.7. VI.14.2.
VII.5.1, 2(4t.), 3(2t.);	ced conj. <i>and; if.</i> See ca
26.1.	<i>and id.</i> I.10.9, 10, 11;
-tat (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.	11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. III.16.
3(2t.); 6.1.	2, 4, 6. VII.15.4. VIII.
-tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.	1.2, 4(2t.).
5.3.	cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.
-te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.	-nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.
-tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.	-nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,
3.	6.

CH

✓chad *caver.*acchadayan (impf.ind.
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.chandās n. *delight, wish,*
holy song.

-(acc.sg.) I.3.10.

-dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.

-dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.

-dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.

chandastva n. *quality or*
essence of holy song.

-vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.

✓chā cut or tear up.

- +vi cut or tear in
*pieces.*vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.

2,4.

[chāndogya n. *derived from*
Chandoga; n. his
teaching.]

✓chid cut or tear off.

- +vi cut or tear in
*pieces.*vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.
sg.) VI.7.1.

J

✓jaks *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

III.17.3.

-ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.jagat a. *moving, alive; f. a*
crt. meter (of 4x12
syll.).

-ti (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,*
hips, pudenda; instr.
as adv.-prep. behind.-nena (instr.sg.) II.24.
3,7,11.✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*jāyate (pres.ind.mid-
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.

b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.
2.4. VII.12.1.-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
V.10.6. VI.2.3.-yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
VI.2.2.-ycran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
V.2.3.-yasva (inv.mid.sg.) V.
10.8.-yamānam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.

3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;
4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.9.2.

- +abhi *be born or destined for.*
 abhijāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.
 - +pra (*beget*), *spring forth, be born again.*
 prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.
 -jeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).
 -yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.
 jana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
 janapada m. *district, country, people.*
 -dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 -de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.
 janitr m. *progenitor.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
 ✓jap *whisper* (esp. prayers).
 japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.
 jabālā f.nm.pr.
 -(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.
 -lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.
 jaya m. *victory.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.
 jarā f. *wearing out, decay, old age.*
 -(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
 -rayā (instr.sg.) VIII.1.5.
 jarāyu n. *cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
 jāgata a. *in or connected with the Jagatī.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.16.5.
 jānaçruti m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
 -tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
 jābāla m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
 -le (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
 jāyā f. *wife.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV.2.4; 10.2.
 -yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
 -yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
 ✓ji *win, conquer.*
 jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
 jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
 jihvā f. *tongue.*

-(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
✓jīv <i>live</i> .	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvana a. <i>vivifying</i> ; n.
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life</i> .
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3.4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless</i> .
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
-vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. (<i>tongue</i> ; <i>tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame</i> ; <i>sacri-</i>
-van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle</i>); <i>eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case</i> .
III.16.7.	-hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
-viśyam (cond.ind.act.	✓jṛ <i>decay, grow old</i> .
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
- +upa <i>live upon</i> .	-lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajivanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	✓jñā <i>know, perceive</i> .
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living</i> ; m. <i>life,</i>	VI.15.1(2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self</i> .	4(2t.).
-vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
-vca (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	-nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
-vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvajā a. <i>born alive or from</i>	-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb</i> .	V.2.9.

- jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.
 - +anu *permit*.
 anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.
 - +ā *attend to, notice*; caus. *command*.
 ajñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.
 - +prati *recognize, agree*; mid. *answer, confess*.
 pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.
 - +vi *discern, understand*; caus. *report*.
 vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).
 -nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.
 -nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.
 -nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).
 -nīhi (inv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.),5.
 -nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.
 -natas (pres.ppl.nct.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
 vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
 vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.nct. sg.) VI.7.1.
 -atam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.
 vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
 vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
 -yatu (inv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
 vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.
 jñāṭṛ m. *knower*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
 jñāti m. *near relative, kinsman*.
 -tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.
 -tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
 jñānavant a. *intelligent, wise; where wisdom is*.
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

jyāyāns a. compar. *great-
er, superior, older.*

—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.

III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).

—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.

3.

jyeṣṭha a. suppl. *principal,
best, oldest.*

—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.

1(2t.); 2.6.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.

—ṭhaya (dat.sg.) III.11.

4,5. V.2.4.

jyāiṣṭhya n. *preëminence,
primogeniture.*

—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.

jyok adv. *long.* II.11.2;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;

19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;

12.2; 13.2.

jyotiṣmant a. *having light.*

—mān (nom.sg.) IV.7.

3,4(3t.).

—natas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.

jyotis n. *light.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7

(2t.); 17.7(4t.). IV.1.

2. VIII.3.1; 12.2,3.

—iṣa (instr.sg.) III.18.3,

4,5,6.

✓jval *blaze, glow.*

jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

II.12.1.

—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.

sg.) III.13.8.

— +pra *blaze forth, ig-*

nite.

prājvalīt (aor.ind.act.sg.)

VI.7.6.

prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.

sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

N

nya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.

—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.

4.

T

ta— pron.st. 3 pers. *he, she,
it; this, that* (used
1. both as subst. and
a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or
2 pers., 3. w. other
pron.); n. as adv.

*there, then, therefore;
instr. as adv. there-
fore; abl. as adv. there-
fore.*

sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;

2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.), 4, 12; 4.5; 5.1
 (2t.), 5(2t.); 6.7, 8; 7.
 6, 7(2t.); 8.2, 3; 9.2
 (2t.), 4; 10.2, 5, 6(2t.), 8;
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.), 2
 (3t.); 9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7;
 11.2; 12.1(4t.), 2; 13.
 1(4t.), 2; 14.2; 15.1
 (4t.), 2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.
 1(3t.), 2, 4; 22.3, 4(2t.);
 24.2, 3, 7, 11(2t.). III.6.
 3(2t.), 4; 7.3(2t.), 4; 8.
 3(2t.), 4; 9.3(2t.), 4;
 10.3(2t.), 4; 12.7, 8(2t.),
 9; 13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3
 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6;
 14.1; 15.1, 2(2t.), 4;
 16.2, 4, 6, 7(2t.); 17.1,
 6(2t.); 18.3, 4, 5, 6; 19.
 2(2t.), 3, 4. IV.1.1, 4
 (2t.), 5, 6(2t.), 7, 8(2t.);
 3.3, 6(2t.); 4.2, 3, 4(2t.),
 5; 5.3; 6.1, 4; 7.1, 4;
 8.1, 4; 10.1, 3(2t.), 5;
 11.1(2t.), 2; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.), 2; 16.2, 3
 (2t.), 5(2t.); 17.2, 3.
 V.1.7, 12; 2.1, 2, 6(2t.),
 8; 3.4(2t.), 5, 6(3t.),
 7; 8.1; 9.1, 2; 10.
 10; 11.3, 5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2, 4, 6; 5
 2, 3; 6.1, 2, 3(2t.), 4; 7.
 2(2t.), 4; 8.2, 6, 7; 9.4
 (2t.); 10.1, 3(2t.); 11.
 1, 3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.
 1, 3(2t.); 14.1, 2, 3(2t.);
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.), 2
 (2t.), 3(2t.). VII.1.2,
 3(2t.), 5; 2.2; 3.1, 2;
 4.2, 3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1, 2; 9.
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2, 4; 16.1; 24.
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.), 2
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,
 5; 2.1, 10; 3.3; 4.1;
 6.4, 5(2t.); 7.1(3t.), 3
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.), 3;
 10.1(3t.), 3(3t.), 4; 11.
 1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3; 12.3
 (3t.), 4(4t.), 5(2t.), 6;
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.
 5, 6, 8(2t.); 2.1, 4, 5, 6;
 3.4, 8, 10; 4.2, 4, 5(2t.);
 6.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4
 (2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.
 1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4
 (4t.), 5(6t.), 6; 12.1, 3.
 II.1.1(2t.), 2(3t.), 3(2t.);
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 8(2t.); 10.1, 2, 3, 4, 5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1.

sa (nom.sg.f.) I.3.3,4;
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.1.2.
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).

tam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2,7
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.2.3;
 24.2. III.1.5.4; 16.2,
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI. 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5; 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1. VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4; 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4, 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
- tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
- tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2. II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV. 2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4; 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5. 2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10. 4; 11.3.
- tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
- tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10; 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11, 12. II.9.1(2t.). III. 11.2. V.10.8. VI.7. 3.5. VII.1.1. VIII. 2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 3.5.
- tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3. IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII. 6.6.
- tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3, 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5. 2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.); 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.17.5. IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10. V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12. 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI. 2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2; 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1 (2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3, 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
- tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II. 23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7. 2; 8.1, 2.
- tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4. 1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2. III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15. 2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV. 10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2. VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2 (2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2. VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII. 3.3, 4.
- tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2. III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8. 2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
- tau (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

- 6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.
 7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.),3(2t.),4.
 te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.
 19.1. VIII.14.1.
 tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.
 2.
 te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.
 3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.
 3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).
 II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;
 5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;
 9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.
 IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.
 1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,
 3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.
 VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.
 VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1
 (2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;
 6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.
 tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.
 5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.
 III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.
 10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.
 VIII.3.5; 11.3.
 tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.
 1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.
 1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1
 (2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.
 IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;
 8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.
 1(2t.). VIII.6.1.
 tām (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.
 7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.
 II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.
 V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7
 (2t.); 18.1.
 tās (instr.pl.) V.10.9,
 10.
 tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.
 21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,
 5. VIII.8.4.
 teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;
 7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.
 17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.
 VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.
 1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);
 5.4(2t.); 12.6.
 tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.
 2. IV.17.2. VI.3.3,4;
 5.2. VIII.6.6.
 tatas adv. *thence, there-
 fore.* II.10.2. III.11.
 1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,
 6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.
 1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.
 tatra adv. *there, then.* I.
 4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;
 17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;
 10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
 14.2. VIII.12.3.
 tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

also. I.S.2; 9.4(2t.); 11.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).
 III.14.1. V.3.5, 7. VI.
 1.7; 5.1; 6.5; 8.7; 9.
 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3;
 13.1, 2, 3; 14.1, 3; 15.3;
 16.3.

tad adv. *there*, see *ta-*.

tadā adv. *at that time*, in
that case. VI.S.1.
 VIII.6.3(2t.).

√tan, tā *stretch* (tr. and
 intr.).

—+a *spread over*, *reach*
to.

ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 m.) VIII.6.2.

—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) IV.1.2.

—+pra *extend.*

pratāyante (pres.ind.pass.
 pl.; so BR., but see
 √tāy).

—+vi *extend* (weft or
 line); *perform* (sacri-
 fice, from comparison
 w. weft).

vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
 m.) I.10.7.

—+sam *make continu-*
ous.

samtanuta (inv.act.pl.)
 III.16.2, 4, 6.

√tap *be warm*, *blaze*;
be shine, *heat*; *be in*
pain, *do penance.*

tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4
 (2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).

—puta (inv.act.pl.) VI.
 16.1.

—pantam (pres.ppl.act.
 acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.

—ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 m.) IV.10.2, 4.

—ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
 m.) VI.16.1, 2.

—pyamānyās (pres.ppl.
 pass.gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.3.

—nānām (pres.ppl.pass.
 gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.

—+abhi *warm*, *heat.*

abhitapati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VII.11.1.

abhyatapat (impf.ind.act.
 sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4.
 IV.17.1, 2, 3.

—pan (impf.ind.act.pl.)
 III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2;
 5.2.

abhitaptasya (pass.ppl.
 gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2;
 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.

—tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.)
 II.23.3.

- tchhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.
 - +upa *make hot*; =pass. *suffer, become unwell.*
 upatapasī (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.
 -pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2, 6.
 - +ni *beam down upon.*
 nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.
 tapas n. *heat; penance; asceticism.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.
 tamas n. *darkness.*
 -(acc.sg.) I.3.1.
 -asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.
 tarhi adv. *at that time; then, in that case.* I.11.3. II.24.2.
 talpa m. *bed, couch.*
 -pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
 tasmāt adv. *from that, therefore; sec ta-*
 tāta m. *father, reverend, dear.*
 -(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.
 tādr̥ṣ a. *of this sort; n.acc. as adv. in this way, so.*
 -dr̥k (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1. ✓tāy *stretch.*
 - +pra *extend.*
 pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
 tāvant a. *so great, so many, lasting so long; n.acc. as adv. so far, so long.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
 ti- 2nd syl. of *sattiya.* VIII.3.5.
 tiraṣṣinavaṇṇa m. *cross-beam; bee-hive.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
 tiryāṇic a. *oblique, horizontal.*
 tiraṣṣibhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
 tilamāṣa m. *sesame plants and beans.*
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
 tisras, sec tri.
 tīrtha m. (*passage, access; shrine*) *the right place or moment; the right or holy way.*

-thcbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.
i tu postp.pcl. <i>but, on the other hand.</i> I.1.10; 6. 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1. IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2 (2t.); 3-4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.	-tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
2 tu— pron.st.3pers., see tvam.	tṛṇodaka n. <i>grass and wa- ter.</i>
tura a. <i>strong, wealthy, copious.</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
-ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.	tṛtiya num.a. <i>third.</i>
tūṣṇīm adv. <i>silently.</i> I.10. 11.	-yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2.
√tr cross over, overcome.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8.
tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2.
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.4.1.	-yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
tirtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).	tṛtiyasavana n. <i>third or evening libation (of Soma).</i>
tārayantu (in v.act.sg. caus.) VII.1.3.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6.
tṛṇa n. <i>grass, grass-blade.</i>	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
-ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.	√trd split, bore.
tṛṇavanaspati m. <i>grass and trees.</i>	- +sam connect by a <i>hole, fasten together.</i>
	saṁtṛṇṇā (pass.ppl.nom. sg.f.) II.23.4.
	-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl. n.) II.23.4.
	√trp be satisfied, become content.

ṭṛpyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	-sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 30.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	-si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
-yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	tejasvant a. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
-yantyam (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
-yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act.	-vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
ṭṛpti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of</i>
-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	-yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
ṭṛptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	tena adv. <i>in that way,</i>
-mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta-</i>
10.2.	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	-(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	-puṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	<i>(the three Vedas).</i>
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	-yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	-yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

- yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.1.2.
 IV.17.3.
 -yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17.
 8.
 trayodaça num.a. *thir-*
teenth.
 -ças (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
 [trayoviṇṇa num.a. *twenty-*
third.]
 √trā *protect, rescue.*
 trāyate (pres.ind.anid-
 pass.sg., Wh.Gr.761.c)
 III.12.1.
 trāṇa n. *protection, help.*
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.
 tri num.a. *three.*
 trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1.
 II.21.1; 23.1.
 trīṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3
 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3,
 4. VIII.3.5.
 tīrṇas (nom.-acc.f.) IV.
 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7;
 8.6.
 tribhis (instr.) II.10.3
 (2t.).
 tridhā adv. *in three ways*
or parts. VII.26.2.
 tripād a. *three-footed; m.*
three-quarters.
 -pāt (nom.sg.m.) III.
 12.6.
 trivṛt a. *threefold.*
- (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.1(2t.);
 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
 -tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3
 (2t.), 1(2t.).
 triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of
 4×11 syll.).
 -ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3.
 tredhā adv. *in three ways*
or parts. VI.5.1,2,3.
 trāiṣṭubha n. *in or connect-*
ed with the Triṣṭup.
 -bham (nom.sg.n.) III.
 16.3.
 tryakṣara n. *having three*
syllables; n. a complex
of three syllables.
 -ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10.
 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
 tvac f. *skin.*
 -vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
 tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl.
 sg. of tvam, which
 see). V.3.7.
 tvam 2 pers.pron. *thou.*
 -(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4
 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.),
 4(2t.). V.1.12, 13(2t.),
 14(2t.); 3.5, 7; 12.1
 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1.
 (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI.
 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvam (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tva (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

daṇṇa m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	dakṣiṇāgni m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
dakṣiṇa n. <i>able; right-</i>	datta n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	dadhan n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhmas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) . III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	dadhimadhu n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇas (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	and <i>honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
dakṣiṇatas adv. <i>from or on</i>	darṇana n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	darṇaniya gṛhv. <i>to be seen</i>
dakṣiṇā adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daṣa num. *ten*. IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.

[daṣama num.a. *tenth*.]

√dah *burn*.

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

-hyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

-+pra *burn up, destroy*.
pradhākṣit (unang.aor.
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

-+prati *burn against*,
burn.

pratidhākṣyati (fut.ind.
act.sg.) II.22.4.

-+vyatisam *burn up to-
gether completely*.

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

dahara a. *small, fine*.

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.1,2.

-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
1.1,2.

√dā, dad *give, grant*.

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

VII.15.1(2t.).

-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
II.22.5.

-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.11.3(2t.).

-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
III.11.6.

dehi (inv.act.sg.) I.10.
3.

datta (inv.act.pl.) IV.
3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
IV.3.5.

-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.3.8.

dasyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.3.6.

-+ā *receive, seize, get
possession of*.

adadate (pres.ind.midi.
pl.) III.16.5.

attas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.1.

-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VIII.12.1.

-tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
VIII.12.6.

adaya grd. II.9.4. IV.
2.1,3.

-+abhyā *appropriate,
put on; embrace*.

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg., ? *embracing*)
III.14.2,4.

-+vyā (± *mukham*)
open the mouth.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.9.

— + pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	diṣ f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
— + pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	diṣam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14.2(2t.).
pradadau (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	—ṣas (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	digbhis (instr.pl.) III.18.6.
—nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	diṣām (gen.pl.) III.15.2(2t.).
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	—ṭam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	√dikṣ <i>consecrate oneself</i> (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
—yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
—ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dikṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
√dās <i>bear ill will.</i>	—ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
— + abhi <i>bear ill will towards.</i>	√dīp <i>blaze, shine.</i>
abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	dīpyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	√du, dū <i>burn</i> (tr. and intr.), <i>afflict.</i>
—yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.	
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
—(nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
divikṣit a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
—ṣidbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.	

- +pra *grieve*.
 pradūyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.
 duḥkhatā f. *pain, sorrow*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.2.
 durudgītha m. *bad udgītha*.
 -tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.
 durgandhi a. *ill-smelling*.
 -(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
 durniṣprapadana n. *difficult departure*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.
 ✓duṣ *spoil, become bad, be impure*.
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.
 duṣkṛta n. *evil deed*.
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 ✓duh *milk, derive*.
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.
 duhitṛ f. *daughter*.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.
 dṛḍha a. *strong, firm*.
 -dṛhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ✓dṛṣ *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.
 dṛṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.
 dadarṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 dṛṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.3.8(2t.).
 -tvā grd. II.9.7. III.6.1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,3; 10.1,3.
 darṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
 -yitvā grd.caus. VII.11.1(2t.).
 dṛṣṭi f. *seeing, glance*.
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
 deva a. *divine; m. god*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.
 -vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
 -vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
 -vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.4; 12.6.
 -vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

- 7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1;
11.1.
-vebhyas (dat.pl.) II.
22.2; 24.14.
-vānām (gen.pl.) II.24.
1. IV.3.7. V.10.4.
VIII.7.2.
-veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.1.
devakāma m. *desire of the
gods.*
-mām (acc.pl.) I.7.7.
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8.
devakīputra m. *son of De-
vaki.*
-rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
devatā f. *divinity.*
-(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11;
11.4 (2t.), 5, 6 (2t.), 7, 8
(2t.), 9. VI.3.2, 3 (2t.),
4; 4.7.
tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9 (2t.).
IV.2.2 (2t.).
-tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8.
6; 15.1, 2.
-tās (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.
-tānām (gen.pl.) II.20.
2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.
-tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1, 2.
devatrā adv. *among the
gods.* III.17.7.
devapatha m. *way of the
gods.*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
devamadhu n. *honey of the
gods.*
-(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
devamanuṣya m. *gods and
men.*
-yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1;
8.1; 10.1.
devayāna a. *leading to the
gods.*
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
-nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devavidyā f. *science of the
gods.*
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
2.1; 7.1.
devasuṣi m. *cavity of the
gods.*
-ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13.
1.
devāsura m. *gods and
Asuras.*
-rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
VIII.7.2.
deça m. *region, spot, place.*
-çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15.
1.
dāiva a. *divine.*
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
-vam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.
m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.
1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.) VIII.12.5.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11.3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
doṣa m. <i>fault, defect.</i>	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.	divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
doṣā f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>at night.</i>	draṣṭṛ m. <i>seer.</i>
-(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
doha m. <i>milking, milk.</i>	√dru <i>run.</i>
-hus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	- +upa <i>run to.</i>
-ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.
dyu, see dyo.	dva num.a. <i>two.</i>
√dyut <i>shine, gleam.</i>	dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
- +vi <i>shine forth, lighten.</i>	dvc (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1(2t.).
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.	dvātriṅcat f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
dyāvāpṛthivī f. <i>heaven and earth.</i>	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10.4(2t.).
-(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.	1 dvādaça num. <i>twelve.</i> IV.10.1.
dyo f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>	[2 dvādaça num.a. <i>twelfth.</i>]
dyaus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3(2t.). II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19.2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V.19.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.	dvādaçavarṣa a. <i>twelve years old.</i>
divam (acc.sg.) III.15.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
	dvārāpa m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
	-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
	-pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).

dvāviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
-cena (instr.sg.) II.10. 5.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
dvāviṇṣati f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	dvis num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
-tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	dvyakṣara n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
dvitiya num.a. <i>second.</i>	-ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
-yas (nom.sg.) II.23. 2.	

DH

dhana n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
-nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	-nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
-nena (instr.sg.) V.15. 1.	dharma m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
-nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	-mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
ghanamātrā f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	-mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
-rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	-mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
ghanasani a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	dharmaskandha m. <i>division of law.</i>
-nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	-dhās (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
ghanus n. <i>bow.</i>	√dhā, dadh put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. ṣrad have faith, w. aṣrad be without faith.
-uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	dhimahi (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√dham, dhmā blow.	
- +pra blow forth.	
pradhmayita (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
dhamani f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*
 antardhaya grd. VI.16. 1,2.
 - +ava *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +ā *put on* (as wood on fire).
 adhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7. 1; S.1. V.2.6.
 - +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.
 - +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*
 vyādhīyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.
 - +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3, 4.
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upasamā *put in place, lay on, build* (as fire).
 upasamāhita (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.
 -ādhyā grd. IV.6.1; 7. 1; S.1. VI.7.5.
 - +ni *deposit, lay aside.*
 nidadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.
 -dhau (perf.ind act.sg.) I. 10.5.
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.
 - +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*
 abhinibhitas (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.2.5.
 - +upani *deposit, lay down.*
 upanibhitas (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.
 - +pari *surround.*
 paridadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.
 - +vi *divide, produce.*
 vidadhāt (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.
 - +sam *unite, restore.*
 samīdadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

-dhyat (pres.opt.act.sg.)	✓dhī <i>think</i> .
IV.17.7.	dhūmahī (pres.ind.act.pl.
-+aṣrad <i>be without faith</i> .	only in the later language; see ✓dhā and Wh.RVF.).
nṣraddadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII.	✓dhū <i>shake, shake off</i> .
19.1.	dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
-dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.	-+vi <i>shake apart, remove, shake off</i> .
-+ṣrad <i>have faith</i> .	vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
ṣraddadhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).	dhūma n. <i>smoke</i> .
ṣraddhatsva (imv.mid. sg.) VI.12.3.	-mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1.
ṣraddadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5(2t.).
dhātu m. <i>layer, element</i> .	-mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
-tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.	-māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
dhānā f. <i>a grain</i> ; pl. <i>corus</i> , i.e. <i>grain</i> .	✓dhr̥ <i>hold, withstand; undertake, resolve</i> (w. inf.).
-nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.	dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.)
dhārmika a. <i>lawful, dutiful, virtuous</i> .	IV.10.3.
-kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII.15.1.	✓dhmā, see ✓dham.
✓dhāv <i>run, stream</i> .	✓dhyā <i>think, meditate on</i> .
-+upa <i>resort to</i> .	dhyāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.6.1(3t.).
upadhāvet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.	-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1(3t.).
dhik interj. w. acc. <i>fiel shame!</i> VII.15.2.	-yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
	-yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
	dhyāna n. <i>thought, religious meditation</i> .

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.	✓dhvaṅs <i>scatter, sink</i>
6.1(2t.); 2; 26.1.	<i>down, fall to dust.</i>
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2	- +pra <i>perish.</i>
(2t.); 7.1.	pradhvaṅsate (pres.ind.
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāṇḥa a. <i>having</i>	- +vi <i>crumble away.</i>
<i>as one's portion the</i>	vidhvaṅsate (pres.ind.
<i>gift of meditation.</i>	mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
-ṣāṣ (nom.pl.) VII.6.1	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
(2t.).	I.2.7.
dhruva a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	vidadhvaṅsire (perf.ind.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4.	mid.pl.) I.2.7.
3; 5.3.	✓dhvan <i>sound.</i>
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII.	- +apa <i>sound wrong.</i>
26.2.	apadhvaṅtam (pass.
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3;	ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22.
5.3.	I.

N

1 na— pron.st.1pers., see	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
aham.	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2
2 na adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 9.
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7;	3; 10.1,3(2t.), 5; 11.
10.2,4(2t.).	2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.);	(2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16.
13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.	4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2
(3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24.	(3t.), 3(3t.), 4, 5(3t.), 7;
2.	10.3, 8(2t.), 10; 11.3, 5
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.);	(6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.	2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
1(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.),	VI.1.1, 7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1,
3(2t.), 6; 12.2, 3, 4; 14.	2(2t.), 3(2t.); 8.3, 5; 9.

- 2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.
 VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2(2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12.1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.); 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1(4t.); 2; 26.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2(3t.); 4.1(6t.); 2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.); 3.1(3t.); 11.1(3t.); 2(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 3; 15.1(2t.).
nakṣatra n. *star, constellation.*
 -raṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4(2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII.12.1. VIII.1.3.
nakṣatravidyā f. *science of the stars.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
nakha m.n. *nail, claw.*
 -khebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.8.1.
nakhanikṛntana n. *nail-paring, shaving.*
 -nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.
nadathu m. *sounding, roaring.*
 -thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8.
nadī f. (*roaring*) *flowing water, stream.*
 -dyas (nom.pl.) III.19.2. VI.10.1.
 ✓**nam** bend, bow (intr.); w. *upa* fall to the share of.
 namecyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4.
namas n. *bow, obeisance, adoration.*
 -(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. [navadaṣa num.a. *nineteenth.*]
navadhā adv. *in nine parts or ways.* VII.26.2. [navama num.a. *ninth.*]
 ✓**naṣ** be lost, vanish, perish.
 naṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
nāka (m. *heaven*) a. *sorrowless.*
 -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.
nāḍī f. *tube, vein.*
 -dyas (nom.pl.) VIII.6.1,6.
 -ḍbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII.6.2.

- <i>ḍiṣu</i> (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2,	nāmarūpa n. <i>name and form.</i>
3.	- <i>pe</i> (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
nānā adv. <i>differently</i> (us	- <i>payos</i> (gen.du.) VIII.
pred.a.). I.1.10.	1.4.1.
nānātyaya a. <i>going be-</i>	nārada m.nm.pr.
<i>yond differently, dif-</i>	- <i>das</i> (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
<i>ferent, various.</i>	nāṣa m. <i>loss, destruction.</i>
- <i>yās</i> (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.	- <i>ṣam</i> (acc.sg.) VIII.9.
- <i>yānam</i> (gen.pl.) V.1.	1,2.
9.1.	nāsikya a. <i>nasal.</i>
nābhi f. <i>navel, nave of</i>	- <i>yam</i> (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
<i>wheel.</i>	ni- 1st syl. of <i>nidhana.</i> II.
- <i>bhāu</i> (loc.sg.) VII.15.	S.2.
1.	✓ <i>nij</i> <i>cleansc.</i>
nāmadheya n. <i>name-giv-</i>	- + <i>nis</i> <i>wash off.</i>
<i>ing, appellation, name.</i>	nirñijya grd. V.2.8.
- <i>yam</i> (nom.sg.) VI.1.	nidhana n. <i>putting down,</i>
4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	<i>settlement, end, death.</i>
nāman n. <i>form name; acc.</i>	- <i>nam</i> (nom.sg.) II.2.1,
<i>as adv. by name, name-</i>	2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1;
<i>ly.</i>	7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4;
- <i>ma</i> (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6.	11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.
7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2	1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1;
(4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.),	18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3;	nidhanabhājin a. <i>sharing</i>
S.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1,	<i>in nidhana.</i>
3,5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5;	- <i>jinas</i> (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4;	nidhi m. <i>setting down;</i>
1.4.1.	<i>treasure</i> (a cert. work).
- <i>mnas</i> (abl. gen.sg.)	- <i>ḍhis</i> (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.	- <i>ḍhim</i> (acc.sg.) VII.1.
- <i>mni</i> (loc.sg.) VII.4.1	2; 2.1; 7.1.
(2t.); 5.1(2t.).	

ninada m. *noise, hum.*

—dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

✓**nind**, **nid** *revile.*

nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 20.2.

nirukta a. *uttered; u. etymological explanation.*

—tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

3.3.

nirodha m. *shutting in, restraint.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.

6.5.

nirvahitr m. *accomplisher, separator.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.

niṣā f. *night.*

—ṣāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.

niṣaṇṇa, scc ✓**sad**.

niṣka m. *golden ornament for breast or neck.*

—kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,

4. V.13.2.

—kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

niṣṭhā f. *completion, consummate wisdom.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.

—ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.

20.1.

nihava m. *summons.*

—vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

✓**nī** *lead.*

nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.15.3(2t.).

—yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.8.5.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)

VI.8.3.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.

8.5,7.

nesye (fut.ind.inid.sg.)

IV.4.5.

nitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VIII.6.1.

nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)

VIII.6.5.

—+ava *pour off or down.*

avanayet (pres.opt.act.

sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).

—+ā *lead to, bring.*

ānayanti (pres.ind.act.

pl.) VI.16.1.

—nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VI.14.1.

—niya grd. VI.14.1.

—+upa *lead to, receive*

(esp. a pupil).

upaniya grd. IV.4.5.

nīla a. *blue.*

—las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.

6.1.

—lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,

6; 7.4(2t.).

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

nīhāra m. <i>mist, fog.</i>	nūnam adv. <i>now, immediately, surely.</i> IV.14.2. VI.1.7.
-ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.	nālmīṣīya a. <i>relating to the sacred forest Naimisa;</i>
√nu cry aloud, roar.	m.nm.pr. <i>inhabitant thereof.</i>
- + pra murmur, utter (esp. the sacred syl. om).	-yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.2.13.
prayānti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.5.	no (2na+u) adv. <i>and not.</i> VIII.11.1,2,3.
nu adv. (temporal, continuative, imperative) <i>now, still, then.</i> I.4.3. II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2 (3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.1.3,4.	nyagrodha m. <i>fig-tree.</i>
	-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.
	nyagrodhaphala n. <i>fig.</i>
	-lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

P

pacchas adv. <i>by pādas or hemistichs.</i> V.2.7.	m.) III.10.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
pañca num. <i>five.</i> III.13.1, 6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.3(2t.).	-mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.
1 pañcadaṣa num. <i>fifteen.</i> VI.7.1,2.	-myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.3; 9.1.
[2 pañcadaṣa num.a. <i>fifteenth.</i>]	[pañcaviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty-fifth.</i>]
pañcadhā adv. <i>in five parts.</i> II.21.3. VII.26.2.	pañcavidha a. <i>of five kinds, fivefold.</i>
pañcama num.a. <i>fifth.</i>	-dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) V.10.9. VII.1.4.	-dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.
-mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.)	pañcāla m.nm.pr. <i>of a warrior-tribe.</i>
	-lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

padvīṣaṇku m. *tether-
peg.*
-kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.
paṇḍita a. *wise, clever.*
-tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
√pat *fly, fall, fall mor-
ally.*
patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.10.9.
-titvā grd. VI.8.2(2t.).
-+ati *fly past.*
atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.2.
-+ud *fly up, shoot forth.*
utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.
sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
-+upani *fly down to-
wards.*
upanipatya grd. IV.7.2;
8.2.
-+pari *fly around.*
paripatanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) II.9.4.
-+vi *fly asunder, burst.*
vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8.
-tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.
4,6,8.
vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.
sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.
pataṅga m. *bird, insect,
esp. butterfly.*

-gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
10.2.
pati m. *master, lord, hus-
band.*
-tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.
-tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.
-te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.
path, see panthan.
√pad *go* (in cpl. and
deriv.), *fall.*
padyante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) V.1.4.
-+ava *fall off or out.*
avapadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) II.9.6.
-+a *approach, reach.*
apadyeran (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) V.10.7(2t.).
-+samud *arise, be born.*
samutpadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) I.9.1.
-+abhinis *come forth,
appear, become.*
abhiniṣpadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.
2; 12.3.
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VIII.12.2
-+pra *enter, resort to.*
prapadye (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.15.3(5t.),4,5
(4t.),6(4t.),7(4t.). VIII.
13.1(2t.); 14.1.

- prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
 III.15.1.
 prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).
 - +anupra *follow, obey*.
 anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.
 sg.) VIII.14.1.
 - +prati *resort to, cuter*
upon, perform, under-
stand, answer.
 pratipadyate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) III.13.6.
 -padyeta (pres.opt.mid.
 sg.) III.17.6.
 -padyamānis (pres.ppl.
 mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.
 -pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.7.4.
 -patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
 V.11.3.
 - +sam *meet with, suc-*
ceed in, arrive at; caus.
agree.
 sampadyate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
 1,2.
 -padyāmahe (pres.ind.
 mid.pl.) VI.9.2.
 -pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
 IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.
 -patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
 VI.14.2.
 -pannas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
 -padya grd. VI.9.2.
 -pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
 acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
 - +abhisam *become like,*
change into.
 abhisampadyate (pres.
 ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
 1.
 - +upasam *arrive at*.
 upasampadyeta (pres.
 opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -ya grd. VII.3.4; 12.
 2,3.
 pad m. *foot, see pāda*.
 pādan (nom.du.) V.17.
 2(2t.); 18.2.
 panthan m. *path*.
 -thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
 pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
 10.8.
 para a. *distant, beyond,*
higher, better.
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
 10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
 12.2,3.
 -rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
 8.6; 15.1,2.
 paraṅkṛṣṇa n. *beyond black,*
deep-black.
 -ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
 5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

parama asupl. <i>farthest, best.</i>	paricārin a. <i>going about, serving.</i>
—mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	—rīṇī (nom.sg.f.) IV.1.2,4.
paraṣu m. <i>hatchet, ax.</i>	paridhānīyā f. <i>concluding verse.</i>
—cum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.),2.	—yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
paras adv.-prep. <i>farther, beyond</i> (instr.-abl.) II.10.6. III.13.7; 17.7. IV.1.3; 2.3.	pariṣkṛta a. <i>adorned</i> (√kṛ).
parastāt adv.-prep. <i>beyond, later, after.</i> II.24.6, 10,15.	—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
parāñc a. <i>directed away, following upon, beyond.</i>	—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
—cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.7.	—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
parāyana n. <i>departure, final aim, essence.</i>	parovariyāñs a. <i>compar. far more desirable.</i>
—nam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.	—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
parārdhya a. <i>being on the more remote side, best.</i>	—yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.2,3,4. II.7.1,2(2t.).
—yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	—yāñsam (acc.sg.m.) I.9.2.
pari adv.-prep. <i>around.</i> III.17.7.	—yāñsi (nom.pl.n.) II.7.1.
parigha m. <i>iron bolt or bar.</i>	—yāsas (acc.pl.m.) I.9.2. II.7.2.
—gham (acc.sg.) II.24.6,10,15.	parjanya m. <i>rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.</i>
paricaritṛ m. <i>attendant.</i>	—yas (nom.sg.) III.13.4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	—ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1,2. V.22.2.*
paricarya grdv. <i>to be served.</i>	
—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.	

parṇa n. *wing, plume, leaf.*

-ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.

parvata m. *mountain.*

-tas (nom.pl.) III.19.2.

VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

palāṣa n. *leaf, petal.*

-ṣāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

✓paṣ sec, *perceive.*

paṣyāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.

2.4; 11.1,2.

-yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.

12.1(2t.).

-yati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2. VII.24.1(2t.);

26.2(2t.).

-yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1.

-yathas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1,2.

-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

V.2.8.

-yema (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.24.4,8,12,13.

-yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

VIII.12.5.

-yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VII.26.1.

-yantas (pres.ppl.act.

nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11.

III.17.7(2t.).

-+abhi *behold, know.*

abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind.

act.pl.) IV.3.6.

-+pari *look around, dis-*

cover.

paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act.

sg.) I.4.3.

pariyapaṣyat (impf.ind.

act.sg.) I.4.3.

paṣavya a. *belonging to*

cattle.

-yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.

1.

paṣu m. *cattle, animal*

(esp. for sacrifice).

-ṣavas (nom.pl.) II.6.

2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.

-ṣūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2;

18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.

1; 13.1; 14.1.

-ṣubhis (instr.pl.) II.

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.

2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.

2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2.

V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2;

21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

-ṣubhyas (dat.pl.) II.

22.2.

- çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2; 18.1,2.
 paçumant a. *possessing cattle.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2; 18.2.
 paçcāt adv.-prep. *from behind, after, westward.* III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V. 2.8. VI.10.1. VII. 25.1(2t.),2.
 paçya a. *looking, intelligent.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).
 ✓pā *drink; int. drink eagerly; des. be thirsty.* pibati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.
 -banti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.
 -bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.
 -ba (inv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.
 -ban (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) V.10.9.
 -batas (pres.ppl.act.gen.sg.) VI.7.1.
 pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.10.3. VI. 8.5.
 -tas (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VI.5.2.
 pīyamānānam (pres.ppl. pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
 pepīyamānas (pres.ppl. mid.-pass.int.nom.sg., Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
 pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8. 5.
 pāda m. *foot, quarter; sec pad.*
 -das (nom.sg.) III.12. 6; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
 -dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.); 7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4 (2t.).
 pānavant a. *rich in drink.*
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
 pāpa a. *evil, wicked.*
 -pāin (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.8. IV.14.3. VIII. 13.1.
 pāpakṛtyā f. *evil doing, sin.*
 -yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
 pāpiṣṭhatara a. *compar. of suppl. by far the worst off.*
 -ram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

pāpīyāṅs a.compar. *worse*.

—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.

pāpman m. *evil, sin*.

—mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.

—manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2

(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),
6(2t.). V.10.10.

—mānas (nom.pl.) V.2.4.

3. VIII.4.2.

—mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.

7(2t.).

pāman m. *skin disease, scab*.

—mānam (acc.sg.) IV.

1.8.

pāra n. *farther shore, end, limit*.

—ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;

26.2.

✓pālay *watch, protect*
(Wh.Gr.1042.m; not
the anomaly noted at
1087.c).

— +prati *watch for, ex-
pect*.

pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc.
sg.) I.12.3.

piṅgala a. *reddish brown*.

—las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
6.1.

pitṛ m. *father; pl. ances-
tors or the Manes*.

—ta (nom.sg.) III.11.4,

5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.

VII.15.1.

—taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.

VII.15.2.

—tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.

—taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;

21.1. VIII.2.1.

—tr̥bh̥yas (dat.pl.) II.22.

2.

pitṛyāṇa a. *trodden by an-
cestors or the Manes*.

—ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.

pitṛloka m. *world of the
Manes*.

—kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.

—kena (instr.sg.) VIII.

2.1.

—kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.

pitṛlokakāma a. *desirous
of the world of the
Manes*.

—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.

1.

pitṛhan m. *patricide*.

—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.

2,3.

pitrya a. *paternal, sacred
to the Manes* (a cert.
work).

—yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.

—yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.

1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

piçuna a. <i>backbiting, slanderous.</i>	-dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
-nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.	punar adv. <i>again, back.</i>
✓piṣ <i>crush, grind.</i>	IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.
- + prati <i>crush against.</i>	VII.26.2. VIII.9.2
pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.	(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 15.1(2t.).
pīta a. <i>yellow.</i>	punarutpādana n. <i>bringing into birth again, re-procreation.</i>
-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.	-nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	pur f. <i>wall, stronghold, citadel.</i>
puṇḍarīka n. <i>lotus flower, esp. white one.</i>	pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
-kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VII.1.1,2.	purastāt adv.-prep. <i>before, eastward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2.
puṇyajita a. <i>won by good or right.</i>	VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.25.1(2t.),2.
-tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.	purā adv.-prep. <i>formerly, before.</i> II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.
puṇyaloka a. <i>partaking of the good world.</i>	puriṣa n. <i>crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.</i>
-kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.	-ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.
-kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.	puruṣa (pūruṣa) m. <i>man, human being; personality, spirit.</i>
putra m. <i>son.</i>	-ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.	III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.
-rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.5.	
-rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.	
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.	
putraroda m. <i>wailing for a son.</i>	

1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.	✓pū <i>cleansc, purify.</i>
2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;	punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.	IV.16.1 (2t.).
4; 12.4.	pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
-ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.	IV.16.1.
VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.	pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
1; 16.1.	V.10.10.
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7	pūr, see pur.
(2t.).	pūruṣa, see puruṣa.
-ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.	pūrva a. <i>being before</i> ; m.
VI.8.6.	pl. <i>forefathers, an-</i>
-ṣc (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4	<i>cients</i> ; n. acc. as adv.
(2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.	<i>before, first.</i>
10.3.	-ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
puruṣanāya m. <i>man-leader,</i>	-vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
<i>prince.</i>	11.1 (2t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,	pūrvāhṇa m. <i>forenoon.</i>
5.	-ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
puruṣavacas a. <i>with human</i>	✓pr̥, pūr <i>fill, sale.</i>
<i>voice.</i>	pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
-casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;	sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
9.1.	12.9.
purovāta m. <i>forc-wind,</i>	-ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
<i>cast-wind.</i>	III.11.6; 12.9.
-tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.	- +prati <i>fill up.</i>
puṣkarapālāṇa n. <i>petal of</i>	pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
<i>blue lotus-flower.</i>	nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
-ṇc (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.	- +sam <i>fill full.</i>
puṣṭimant a. <i>thriving.</i>	sampūryate (pres.ind.
-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.	mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
puṣpa n. <i>bloom.</i>	761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
-pam (nom.sg.) III.1.	pr̥thak adv. <i>separately.</i> V.
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.	11.5; 14.1 (2t.); 18.1.

- prthagvartman a. *having a separate track.* 2 pra used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
- mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2. prakāṣavant a. *bright, gleaming.*
- prthivī f. *earth.* -vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).
- (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.13.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1. -vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
- vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1. -vyās (abl.gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1. -vyām (loc.sg.) V.31.2. ✓prach *ask, ask after.*
- prthivīkṣit a. *dwelling on the earth.* prechāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.
- te (dat.sg.) II.2.4.5. -cha (inv.act.sg.) I.8.3.
- prṣṭha n. *back, ridge.* -chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
- theṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.). apriccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.
- pāutrāyaṇa m.nm.pr. papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.
- ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3. aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.
- ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2. -ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.
- pāurnamāsa a. *relating to full moon.* prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.
- syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4. prajā f. *offspring, descendant; creature.*
- pāulusī m.nm.pr. -jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1. -ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1. -jayām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.
- 1 pra adv.-(prep.) *onward, forth.* III.16.7.

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6. V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
 -jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -jānām (gen.pl.) IV.3.7.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
**prajāpatisakāṇa m. pres-
ence of Prajāpati.**
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
pranākha n. nail-lip.
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
**pranava m. the sacred syl-
lable om.**
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
**prapāyya a. attractive,
worthy.**
 -yaya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 prati adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in.* I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.
 2 prati used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2. **pratipālayā, see √pālay.**
pratirūpa a. with like form, similar.
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.
prativakṛ, see √vac.
pratiṣṭhā f. stead, support, basis, home.
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
 -ṭham (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
 -ṭhāyai (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāsamstāva a. praised as stead or home.
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
pratihartṛ m. a cert. priest.
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
pratihāra m. (door, porter) utterance of the Pratihartar.

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.
 pratihārabhājin a. *sharing in the pratihāra*.
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.
 pratna a. *old, ancient*.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
 pratyakṣa a. *lying before the eyes, plain*.
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.
 pratyāñc a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western*.
 -tyañ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.
 -tīcī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.
 -tyāñcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.
 -tīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.
 pratyāyana n. *going back, settling* (of sun).
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
 pratyāsvara a. *backward-gleaming*.
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 prathama a. *supl. foremost, first*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.
 prathamāstamita a. *first set* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303,a, b,c,d).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
 prathamodita a. *first risen* (of the sun), *just after* (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.
 pradrāṇaka a. *very poor*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
 prapadana n. *entrance*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.
 [prapāṭhaka m. *lesson, book* (division of n work).]
 prabhu a. *excelling, mighty, lordly*.
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
 prabhuvimita n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
prayogya grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ; m. <i>work-animal</i> , <i>horse</i> .	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4,5.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 12.3.	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva</i> .
pravāṇa a. <i>declined, sloped</i> , <i>prone</i> .	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home</i> .	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10. 2.	prastotṛ m. <i>praiser</i> , a cert. <i>priest</i> .
pravāhaṇa m.nm.pr.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, S. V.3.1.	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
praçāṇsākāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr.
praçāsana n. <i>direction</i> , <i>guidance</i> .	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr.
praçna m. <i>question</i> .	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	prājāpatya n. <i>of Prajāpati</i> .
prastāva m. <i>mentioning</i> , <i>prologue, introduction</i> .	-yās (nom.pl.) I.3.1.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
	prāñc a. <i>turned forward</i> or <i>eastward</i> ; <i>front</i> or <i>eastern</i> ; n.acc. as adv.-prep. <i>before</i> .
	-aṇī (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.14.1.
	-aṇī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2.

- āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.
 V.3.7.
 -āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.
 2.
 -ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.
 1.2. VI.10.1.
 prāṇa m. *air inhaled,
 breath, vital breath,
 life; organ of sense.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);
 2.7; 3.3,6; 5.3; 7.1
 (2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.
 II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;
 15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3
 (2t.),4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);
 13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.
 1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.
 1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.
 1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.
 12.3.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;
 11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.
 IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.
 8.2. VII.15.1.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.
 V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.
 1.
 -ṇaya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.
 VII.15.1.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.
 V.2.1.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.
 VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
 15.1.
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.
 3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.
 1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.
 1(2t.).
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.
 4. V.1.12.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.
 16.3,4,6. VII.4.2.
 -ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;
 11.1,2. IV.3.4.
 prāṇabandhana n. *fetter of
 the breath or life.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
 prāṇaṇarīra a. *with breath
 as body.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
 prāṇasañcīta a. *whetted
 or prepared by the
 breath.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
 17.6.
 prāṇāpāna m. *inspiration
 and expiration.*
 -nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
 prāṇin a. *breathing, liv-
 ing; m. animal.*
 -ṇi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
 prātar adv. *early in the
 morning, to-morrow.*
 I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;
 11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātaranuvāka m. <i>matin</i> <i>recital</i> .	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12. 1.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII. 12.1.
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning</i> <i>libation</i> (of Soma).	prota (√2 vā) a. <i>inter-</i> <i>woven</i> .
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 2.4.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prāḍus adv. <i>forth to view</i> , <i>into sight</i> . I.12.2.	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II. 17.1,2; 18.1,2.
prādeçamātra a. <i>measur-</i> <i>ing a span</i> .	√plu <i>float, swim, hover</i> .
-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	-+sam <i>flow together</i> .
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's</i> <i>own</i> ; n. <i>love, kindness</i> .	samplavate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.4.1.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12. 2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14. 2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16. 2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and</i> <i>pain</i> .	

B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding</i> ; n. <i>fetter, string</i> .
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8. 5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf</i> .	babhasa m. <i>cater, devourer</i> .
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√bandh <i>bind</i> .	barhis n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuça- grass), <i>sacrificial</i> <i>grass or bed</i> (vedi).
-+pra <i>fasten</i> .	

- (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
bala n. *might*.
 -lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 22.5. VII.S.1(2t.),2;
 26.1.
 -lena (instr.sg.) VII.S.
 1(7t.).
 -lāt (abl.sg.) VII.S.2
 (2t.); 9.1.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VII.S.
 2.
balavant a. *powerful*.
 -van (nom.sg.) VII.S.1.
 -vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 -vantas (nom.pl.) II.22.
 5.
bali m. *tax, tribute, gift,*
csp. offering.
 -lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.
 -layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.
balin a. *powerful*.
 -li (nom.sg.) VII.S.1.
bahirdhā adv.-prep. *out-*
side. III.12.7(2t.).
bahiṣpavamāna n. a cert.
sacred song.
 -nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.
bahu a. *much, many*; n.
 acc. as adv. *much, of-*
ten.
 -hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.
 4.2,4 (these two might
 be f. according to Pā-
 nini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b;
 but better as above).
 V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.);
 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
 -havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2,
 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
 -hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI.
 2.4.
bahudāyin a. *giving much,*
liberal.
 -yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahudhā adv. *manifoldly*.
 IV.3.6.
bahupākya a. *having*
much cooked (for the
 poor).
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
bahula a. *thick, dense, wide,*
extended.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.15.1
 (2t.); 18.2.
bahuvid a. *knowing much*.
 -vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
bāla a. *young, immature*.
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11;
 24.5.
bila n. *cleft, hollow, cavern*.
 -lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
biḥa n. *seed, germ, origin*.
 -jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
buḍila m.nm.pr.
 -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√buddh *know, awake.*

— +anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√br̥h (vr̥h) *tear.*

— +pra *tear out.*

prābr̥hat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

br̥hant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman.*

—hati (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

br̥haspati (*lord of prayer*)

m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddhṛ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmacārya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1.

VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmacārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

1 brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.

7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5

(4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.

5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);

8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3-4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;

11.1; 14.1.

—mañā (instr.sg.) III.

10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III.

18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),

3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 **brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
- mā (nom.sg.) III.11.4. IV.16.2(2t.), 4; 17.8, 9, 10. VIII.15.1.
- mānam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9, 10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
- thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
- ram (nom.sg.) VIII.1.5.
- rc (loc.sg.) VIII.1.1, 2, 4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
- ṣās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
- ṣān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
- dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
- kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.), 3; 5.4.
- kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
- ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3, 4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
- sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
- sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3, 4, 5, 6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brabmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
- si (nom.sg.) II.12.2. III.13.3.
- brahmavādin** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
- dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahmavid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
- vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

- vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2. **brāhmaṇahan** m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.*
brahmavidyā f. *science of sacred knowledge.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4. -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.2,3.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1. √brū *speak, tell.*
brahmasaṁstha a. *wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.* bravimi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.24.2.
 -thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2. -vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
brahmahan m. *murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.* brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6.
 -hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII.15.4. VIII.1.3,5.
brahmopaniṣad f. *secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.* -yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2,4.
brāhmaṇa (a. *having to do with brahman*) m. *priest, theologian, Brahman.* bruvīthas (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2. -vīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2. brūhi (inv.act.sg.) V.3.6; 11.6.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7. bravītu (inv.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14.3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5;
 -ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2. 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2;
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
 V.3.7. abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1.
- brāhmaṇayoni** f. *birth-station of a priest.*
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.

- +pra *proclaim, instruct.*
 prahravama (pres.subj.
 act.pl.) IV.10.4.
 -brūyāt (pres.opt.act.
 sg.) III.11.5. VI.
 14.2.

-brūhi (inv.act.sg.) IV.
 10.2.
 -brūtam (inv.act.du.)
 VIII.8.1.
 - +prati *answer.*
 pratyabavit (impf.ind.
 act.sg.) IV.4.4.

● BH

hhakta a. *divided; n. por-
 tion, food.*
 -tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.
 √bhakṣ *partake of, eat,
 drink.*
 bhakṣayanti (pres.ind.
 act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.
 hhaga m. *dispenser, lord.*
 -gasya (gen.sg.) V.2.
 7.
 hhagavattas adv. (= abl.
 of hhagavant) *from
 your reverence!* I.8.
 7,8.
 hhagavaddiṣa a. *like your
 reverence!*
 -ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.
 9.3. VII.1.3.
 hhagavant a. *fortunate, ex-
 cellent, blessed; (esp.
 nom.-voc.) the gentle-
 man, your highness,
 sir!*
 -van (nom.sg.) I.11.3,

4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2;
 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.
 3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.
 4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.
 3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3;
 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.
 1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;
 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.
 2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 26.2.
 -vantam (acc.sg.) I.11.
 1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.
 -vatas (gen.sg.) VIII.
 7.3.
 -vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.
 -van (voc.sg.) V.1,7,
 12; 3.6.
 -vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8;
 2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2;
 8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1,
 2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13.
 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1;
 17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.).
 VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.
 -vadbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
bhaya n. *fear, danger*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
√bhal look.
 - +ni *perceive*.
 nibhālayasc (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
bhallākṣa m.nm.pr. (*Clear eye*).
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
bhavant a. *lordly; as 2 pers.pron. thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.
bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- hhasman** a. *devouring; n. ashes*.
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
√bhā *be bright, shine*.
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.
 -ati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.4(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).
 - +prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.
 pratibhanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VI.7.2.
 - +vi *illumine, become bright*.
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
bhāmanī a. *light-leading; m.nm.pr.*
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
hhārūpa a. *with light as form*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
hhāllaveya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
√bhāṣ *speak*.
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
hhās n. *sheen, light*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).

bhāsvant a. shining.
 -vatas (acc.pl.) VII.
 11.2.
 √bhikṣ beg.
 bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.
 sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.
bhikṣā f. alms.
 -ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.
 √bhid split.
 bhinddhi (inv.act.sg.)
 VI.12.1(2t.).
 bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.n.) VI.12.1.
 -na (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)
 VI.12.1.
 - +nis split asunder, di-
 vide.
 nirabhidyata (impf.ind.
 pass.sg.) III.19.1.
 - +vi split in pieces.
 vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.
 mid.sg.) V.16.2.
 √bhī fear.
 bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) I.4.2.
 √bhuj enjoy, be of use to,
 servc.
 bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;
 13.2.
**bhuvana n. being, thing,
 world.**
 -nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

bhuvas (indecl. air) sacred
 syll.; probably voc.pl.
 of bhū, *O ye spaces.*
 II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.
 17.3,5.
 √bhū become, be.
 bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VIII.14.1.
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;
 3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.
 II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;
 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);
 15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);
 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);
 20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;
 13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1
 (2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.
 IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;
 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;
 13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.
 V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2
 (2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.
 2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.
 VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,
 4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,
 3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);
 10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;
 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),
 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(10t.),

2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.),
 2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);
 25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.),
 3; 5-4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.);
 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1
 (2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.
 -vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)
 III.17.6.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.
 3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6.
 VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.
 1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;
 14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;
 6.6(2t.).
 abhavatān (impf.ind.act.
 du.) III.19.1.
 -van (impf.ind.act.pl.) 1.
 4.4.
 babhūva (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.
 2. III.17.6. V.3.7.
 -vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) 1.
 8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 II.22.3, 4(2t.).
 -ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
 3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.
 bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.
 sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2.

VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).
 -yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)
 I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.
 abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.
 sg.) V.13.2.
 -yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.2.1.
 bhūta pass.ppl., which
 see.
 -te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.
 5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8.
 2(2t.).
 - +anu *attain, compre-*
hend, notice.
 anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VI.7.3, 6.
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.3.1(2t.).
 - +abhi *be against, over-*
come.
 abbibhaviṣyāmas (fut.
 ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
 - +a *be present, live*
upon, continue to live.
 abhavanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 - +parā *perish, vanish,*
overcome.
 parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.
 act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + anupra *spread through, fill.*
 anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.
 - + sam *come together, originate, develop.*
 sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.
 sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.
 - + abhisam *attain, get possessed of, change into.*
 abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).
 -vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
 -vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.
 -vita (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.
 bhū f. *the world, space, earth; see bhuvās, bhūr.*
 bhūta a. *become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 12.1(2t.), 2; 15.4.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2. III.12.6; 19.3(2t.). V.10.8; 24.5. VIII. 1.4; 11.1,2.
 -tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.
 -teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
 bhūtavidyā f. *science of hostile beings or demons.*
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.
 bhūman m. *plenty, abundance, multitude.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) VII.23. 1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
 -mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.
 bhūmibudhna a. *with the earth for bottom or foundation.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.15. 1.
 bhūyāns a. *compar. more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still.*
 -yān (nom.sg.) VII.4. 1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
 -yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III. 11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

- 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII. 1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. -yasī (nom.sg.f.) VII. 2.1; 14.1. -yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII. 10.1.
- bhūyiṣṭha** a. *supl. most abundant, greatest, best.*
-ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI. 2.4.
- bhūr** (indecl. *earth*) *sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of bhū, O earth!* II. 23.3. III.15.3,5. IV. 17.3,4.
- bhṛ̥ṣa** a. *strong, intense; n.acc. as adv. violently.*
-ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII. 15.2.
- bheṣajakṛta** a. *made healing, curative.*
-tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
- bhogya** grdv. *to be enjoyed; n. enjoyment, use, gain.*
-yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
- bhojana** n. *the enjoying; food.*
-nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
- bhos**, see **bhavant**.
- bhrātṛ** m. *brother.*
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
-taram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
-taras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛloka** m. *world of brothers.*
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of brothers.*
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.3.
- bhrātṛhan** m. *fratricide.*
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.

M

- ma- pron.st. 1 pers., see
aham.
- maghavanta. *rich in gifts*;
m. *patron of a sacrifice*, esp. *Indra*.
-vān (nom.sg.) VIII.
11.3.
-van (voc.sg.) VIII.9.
2.3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3;
12.1.
- majjan m. *marrow, pith*.
-ja (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
VI.5.3.
-jāś (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II.
19.2 (2t.).
- maṭaciḥant a. *having hail
destroyed, without
hail(?)*.
-hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.
- matī f. *thought, reverence*.
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1.
-tim (acc.sg.) VII.18.
1.
- matsya m. *fish*.
-yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.
- ✓math, manth *shake, stir,
churn*.
mathyamānasya (pres.
ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.
6.1.
-+abhi *turn round,
whirl*.
- abhimanthati (pres.ind.
act.sg.) II.12.1.
-+upa *mix*.
upamathya grd. V.2.4.
- madgu m. a cert. *aquatic
bird*.
-gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1,
2.
- madyapa a *drinking spir-
ituous liquors*.
-pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
- madhu n. *mead, honey*.
-(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
- madhukṛt a. *making sweet-
ness or honey*; m. *bee*.
-tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2;
2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
VI.9.1.
- madhunādī f. *honey-cell*.
-dyas (nom.pl.) III.1.
2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- madhya a. *middle*; n. *the
middle, mid-heaven*;
loc. as adv.-prep. *amid,
inside, between, among*.
-yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2.
-ye (loc.sg.) II.5.3;
11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11.
1.
- madhyamdina m. *midday*.
-nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6.
-ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

madhyama a. supl. mid- most, medium.	3; 8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.), 14; 18.2; 22.
-mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2, 3.	2. VI.5.1, 4; 6.2, 5; 7. 6; 8.2(2t.), 6; 15.1, 2.
✓man think, believe, take to be, perceive.	VII.3.1(6t.), 2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
mnute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8, 9, 10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
-nyante (pres.ind.mid- pass.pl.) I.2.10, 11, 12. VIII.5.5.	-sas (abl.gen.sg.) VII. 3.2(3t.); 4.1.
-navāi (pres.subj.mid. sg.) VIII.12.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI. 8.6; 15.1, 2.
• -nvīran (pres.opt.mid. pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	manāisi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
manvānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	✓manasy have in mind, intend.
-nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.	manasyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5. 1.
matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3.	manu m.nm.pr. the man, father of mankind.
-tvā grd. VII.18.1.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
mimaṅsām (des.vbl.f.acc. sg.) V.11.1.	-nave (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- + prati answer, oppose.	manuṣya a. human; m. man.
pratimanvānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
manas n. mind.	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

-yanām (gen.pl.) VII.6.1.	mantravid a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
manuṣyakāma m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	mantha m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
manomaya a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	manthana n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
mantr m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.	marāṇa n. <i>death.</i>
mantra m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	marīci f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21.1. III.1.1.
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.	marut m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓mantray <i>speak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
- +ā <i>address, invite.</i>	martya a. <i>mortal.</i>
āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
- +upa <i>call near, persuade.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V.8.1.	maçaka m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

✓mah <i>be great; caus. magnify, delight, honor.</i>	mahāpatha m. <i>chief road, highway.</i>
mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII. 8.4.	-thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.2.
mahattā f. <i>greatness.</i>	mahāmanas a. <i>great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.</i>
-tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.	-nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
mahant (mahānt) a. <i>great; n. greatness.</i>	VI.1.2.3.
-han (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).	mahāvṛṣa m. <i>great bull; pl.nm.pr.</i>
-hāntam (acc.sg.) IV. 3.7.	-ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
-hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.	mahāçāla m. <i>great householder.</i>
-hataṣ (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; 11.1.	-las (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3.
mahayya a. (grdv.caus.?) <i>to be delighted.</i>	VI.4.5.
-yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.	mahāçrotriya a. <i>greatly learned (in sacred lore).</i>
mahas n. <i>greatness; splendor.</i>	-yas (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3.
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	VI.4.5.
mahasvant a. <i>great; splendid.</i>	mahidāsa m.nm.pr.
-vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
mahātman a. <i>great-hearted, mighty.</i>	mahiman m. <i>greatness, might.</i>
-nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.	-mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6.
	VII.24.2.
	-mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.
	-mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
	-mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
	✓mahīy <i>be great, happy, or blessed.</i>

- mahīyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
 -yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 1 mā adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. prct., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).
 2 mā, see aham.
 ✓mā measure, prepare; caus. build.
 māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
 - +ativi, see ativimāna.
 mānsa n. *meat*.
 -sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
 mātṛ f. *mother*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
 -taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
 mātṛloka m. *world of mothers*.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
 mātṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of mothers*.
 -inas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
 mātṛhan m. *matricide*.
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 mātṛā f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement*.
 -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
 mādhyamādhina a. *meridional, midday's*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
 mānava a. *human; man*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
 -vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
 mānasa a. *mental, spiritual*.
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
 mānuṣa a. *human*.
 -sam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
 -sasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -śās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

māsa m. *month*.

-sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1.3.

-sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

mithuna a. *paired*; m.

pair, couple; n. *pair,*

copulation, union.

-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5,

6.

-nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2

(2t.).

-ñe (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

-nāu (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

mithunin a. *pairing*.

-nī (nom.sg.; BR. treat

as adv., which it is in

effect, see Wh.Gr.

1093.a) II.13.2.

mīmāṃsā f., see √man.

mukha n. *mouth, face*; be-

ginning, head.

-kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

2.5; 14.2.

-khena (instr.sg.) III.6.

1.3; 7.1.3; 8.1.3; 9.1,

3; 10.1.3. IV.2.5.

-khat (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

mukhya a. *pertaining to*

the mouth or face;

chief, primary.

-yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7;

5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass.

sg.) VI.16.2.

- + pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2.

VIII.13.1.

- + vi *set free, abandon,*

give up.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid.

sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

moclamānas (pres.ppl.

mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

muṣṭi f. *fist, handful*.

-ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

mūtra n. *urine*.

-ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

mūrta a. *thickened, coagu-*

lated.

-tas (nom.pl.f.) VII.10.

1(2t.).

mūrdhan m. *head, chief,*

leader.

-dihā (nom.sg.) I.8.6

(2t.), S(2t.); 10.9,10,

11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.

12.2(2t.); 18.2.

-dhanam (acc.sg.) VIII.

6.6.

mūla n. *root, basis, origin,*

cause.

-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.

S.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

- lc (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.
 ✓mr *die*.
 mriyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).
 -yasva (inv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.
 mṛttikā f. *earth, clay, loam*.
 -(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.
 mṛtpiṇḍa m. *lump of clay*.
 [-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.2.7*, 8*.]
 -ḍena (instr.sg.) VI.1.1.
 mṛtyu m. *death*.
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.
 -yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.
 -yuna (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
 -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.
 mṛditakaṣāya a. *with passion or impurity rubbed or wiped away*.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.
 mṛdu a. *soft, gentle, tender*.
 -(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.
 mṛṇmaya a. *made of clay, earthen*.
 -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.
 ✓mṛc *stroke, grasp, consider*.
 - +ava *grope, consider*.
 avamṛcya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +vi *feel, try, examine*.
 vimṛṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.1.4.
 megha m. *cloud*.
 -ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).
 medhāvin a. *intelligent*.
 -vī (nom.sg.) VI.1.4.2.
 mātreyā m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.
 māithuna a. *paired; n. copulation*.
 -nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.
 māuna n. *condition of being a Muni or holy sage, silence*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
 ✓mred *gratify*.
 - +ni *delight, bless*.
 nimreḍeran (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.
 ✓mlā *relax, fade*.
 - +vi *wither away, decay*.
 vyamlāsyetaṁ (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.
 ✓mluc *go to rest, set*.
 - +ni *go down, set*.

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.2.

Y

ya-st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -1. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8,10(3t.); 2.7,8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.),3(2t.),7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.),3,5(2t.); 6.6,7; 7.5,7,9; 8.6,8; 9.2,4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4; 24.2,16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.); 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3,4,5,6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.1,2(2t.); 13.1,2(2t.); 15.1,2,3,4; 16.1. V.1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.),10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1,2,3. VI.5.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.); 6.1,2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.),3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.),4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.),3(2t.),4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.),5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3,5,8(2t.); 2.9(2t.), 10,12; 3.3(2t.),4,9,12; 4.2,4,5; 6.5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.4(4t.),5(2t.); 10.2,6.

- II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.
 1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.);
 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 2.4.1.
 III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.
 3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.
 1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,
 4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.);
 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1
 (3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7;
 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5
 (3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.).
 V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.
 1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.
 7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.
 1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4
 (3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.
 3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.
 2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3;
 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1
 (5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.
 2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.
 3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.
 yā (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.);
 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8.
 III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2.
 VII.10.1.
 yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;
- 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.
 1; 17.1. VI.12.2.
 VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10
 (3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2.
 yam (acc.sg.f.) I.3.9,11.
 IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1;
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
 yena (instr.sg.) I.3.8,10
 (2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3.
 yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6.
 yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7.
 III.14.4.
 yasmīn (loc.sg.) IV.2.
 4. V.1.7.
 yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9.
 yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5.
 ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.
 6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.
 1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.
 1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.).
 VII.6.1(3t.); 2.5.2.
 VIII.1.6(2t.); 3.2(2t.);
 4.3; 5.4; 12.6.
 yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
 II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5.
 yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1
 (2t.). VIII.6.1.
 yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1,3.
 √yaj offer, worship, sac-
 rifice.
 yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.
 sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.
 yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) , II.24.2,5,9,15.
 yajurveda m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.
 -das (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
 yajusṭas adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.
 yajus n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.
 -uṣas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -urbhṛyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -uṣām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).
 yajña m. *worship, sacrifice*.
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
 yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.
 √yat unite, meet.
 -+sam unite, meet together.
 sathyeticre (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
 -+anvā connect, make to share.
 anvāyatta pass.ppl., which see.
 yatara rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
 yatas rel.adv.conj. *whence*.
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

- yatkāma** rel. a. *desiring which.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)
- yatra** rel.adv.conj. *where, when, while, if.* I.2. 1. III.13.8(2t.). IV. 1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8. 1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI. 2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII. 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4, 5; 11.1; 12.4.
- yathā** rel.adv. *in which way, as; that* (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV. 1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11, 12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24. 1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1 (2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.
- yathākāmacāra** m. *motion according to desire.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.1. 5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10. 2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
- yathākratu** a. *according to wisdom possessed.*
 -tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14. 1.
- yathānuṣāsanam** adv. *according to command.* VIII.1.5.
- yathāvidhānam** adv. *according to rule.* VIII. 15.1.
- yathetam** adv. *as one came.* V.10.5.
- yad** rel.adv.conj. *that, see ya-*
- yadā** rel.adv.conj. *when, if.* I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV. 3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V. 2.9. VI.15.2. VII. 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
- yadi** rel.adv.conj. *if; although (+api), whether, or (+vā).* II.22. 3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV. 15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2. 3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI. 16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4, 5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3 (2t.).

- yadgotra *n. of what tribe.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2
 (2t.), 4(2t.).
 -yam 3rd syl. of sattiya.
 VIII.3.5.
 √yam *hold, lift.*
 yacchati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).
 - +pra *offer.*
 prayacchet (pres.opt.act.
 sg.) V.2.1.4.
 - +sampra *offer togeth-
 er, resign.*
 samprayacchanti (pres.
 ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,
 16.
 yava *m. grain, corn, esp.
 barley, barley-corn.*
 -vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 yaças *n. glory, fame.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.
 2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.
 2. VIII.14.1(5t.).
 -sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
 4, 5, 6.
 -sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.
 1.
 yaçasvin *a. having glory
 or fame.*
 -vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
 √yas *be eager or heated.*
 - +a *be vexed or down-
 cast.*
- āyastas (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.) V.3.4.
 yā *sacred syl.* I.13.2.
 √yā *go, come; stir, move.*
 yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.15.1.
 yāna *n. going; vehicle,
 chariot.*
 -nais (instr.pl.) VIII.
 12.3.
 yāvatsampātam *adv. as
 long as there is re-
 mainder.* V.10.5.
 yāvadāyuṣam *adv.
 throughout life.* V.9.
 2. VIII.15.1.
 yāvant *rel. a. as great, as
 far; n.acc. as rel.adv.
 conj. as far or long as,
 while.*
 -vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 1.3.
 -vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
 9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.
 4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.
 9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;
 15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.
 2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.
 6.4, 5.
 √yuj *yoke, harness.*
 yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam, see tvam.	(2t.).
yoni f. lap, womb, vulva; home; birth-station, race, caste.	yoṣā f. girl, woman, wife.
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
	yāuvana n. youth.
	-nc (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

✓rakṣ guard.	✓ram stop, settle, gladden.
- +abhi protect.	rnmatc (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
rajata a. shining, silver; n. silver.	-amāpas (pres.ppl.mid.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	- +samā cease.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	samaratās (pass.ppl.nom.
17.7.	pl.) I.10.11.
ratha m. chariot.	ramaṇīya grdv. to be de-
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	lighted in, good.
3.5.	-yām (ncc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
rathamtara n. a cert. Sā-	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. having
man.	delightful course or
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	good conduct.
12.1,2.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
rathaçreṇi f. row of char-	rayi m. wealth, treasure.
iots.	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	18.2.
✓rabh seize, clasp.	rayimant a. rich.
- +sam hold together, be	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
hand in hand.	raçmi m. line, cord, ray,
sathrabdhās (pass.ppl.	beam.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.
 -mīn (acc.pl.) I.5.2.
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 rasa m. *saṁ, essence, flower* (best of kind).
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(St.); 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2 (2t.).
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1. VII.7.1.
 -scna (instr.sg.) I.1.9. IV.17.4,5,6.
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (3t.).
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1, 2,3. VI.9.1.
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3. III.5.4.
 rasatama a. *supl. sappiest, best*; m. *quintessence*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 ✓rāj *rule, be first; shine, be illustrious*.
 - + vi *be illustrious*.
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.16.2.
 rājan m. *king, prince; man of military caste (=rājanya=ksatriya)*.
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6. V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
 -jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.1.
 rājana n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.20.1,2.
 rājanyabandhu m. *companion of a nobleman, a mere nobleman*.
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.
 rājñī f. *queen*.
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.
 rājya n. *kingship, sovereignty*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.4.
 rātri f. *night*.
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.
 -rioi (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rcs (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 -rīs (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.
 ✓rādh *succeed*.
 - + vi *miss, lose* (instr.).
 virādhiṣi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.11.2.
 rāṇi m. *heap, mass* (a cert. work).

- çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
 2.1; 7.1.
 rāhu m.mn.pr.
 -hos (gen.sg.) VIII.
 13.1.
 ✓riṣ *be hurt, fail.*
 riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.3(2t.).
 -yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -yantam (pres.ppl.act.
 acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.
 - +anu *be hurt on ac-
 count of.*
 anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) IV.16.3.
 - +vi, see *virīṣṭa.*
 ✓rud *weep, lament, bewail.*
 roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.
 rudam (unaug.impf.-aor.
 ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.
 rodayanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.caus.) III.16.3.
 rudra m. *storm-god; pl.*
Rudras (sons), Ma-
ruts (companions).
 -rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10.
 III.7.1; 16.3(2t.),4.
 -rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24.
 1. III.7.3,4; 16.4.
 ✓rudh *obstruct.*
- +ava *hold off, keep,*
acquire.
 avarunddhe (pres.ind.
 mid.sig.) II.15.2.
 - +upa *drive in (cattle).*
 uparudhya grd. IV.6.1;
 7.1; 8.1.
 ✓ruh *rise.*
 - +pra *grow forth.*
 praroheyus (pres.opt.act.
 pl.) V.2.3.
 rūpa n. *form, beauty.*
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3;
 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VI.4.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),6(3t.).
 -peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.
 3.4; 12.2,3.
 -pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3;
 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.
 2,3.
 -pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1,
 2,3,4.
 retas n. *flow, gush; semen;*
seed.
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2;
 8.2; 10.6.
 -sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
 revant a. *rich; f.pl. rich*
ones (cows, waters,
verses RV. I.30.13 al-

luding to a cert. Sa-	roga n. <i>disease</i> .
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	roman n. <i>hair</i> .
rāikva m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish</i> .
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-taun (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras</i> .
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

L

√lap <i>prate, talk</i> .	lambhuka a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.ind.act.	<i>ency to get</i> (acc.).
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get</i> .	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	lavaṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt</i> .
III.12.9. VII.2.2.1.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1 (2t.), 2 (3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	liṅga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6 (2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1 (2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain</i> .
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√li <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame</i> .	<i>sloop, hide</i> .
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4 (2t.).	<i>down, disappear, melt</i> .

- vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.
- √lup *break*.
- +vi *tear in pieces*; mid.-pass. *perish*.
- vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.
- leṣa m. *particle, bit, drop*; instr. as adv. *slightly*.
- ṣena (instr.sg.) II.22.5.
- loka m. *place, world, heaven*.
- kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).
- kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5(2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6. VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1. VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.
- kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6(3t.). VII.4.2.
- ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.). III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2. V.1.3.
- kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.2; 8.4.
- kās (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
- kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.3; 17.1. VII.1.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2. VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
- kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.1.1.3.
- kānām (gen.pl.) IV.17.8. VIII.1.1.
- keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.15.1(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.4.
- lokakṣit a. *dwelling in the world or heaven*.
- ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
- idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.24.14.
- lokadvāra n. *gate of the world or heaven*.
- ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
- lokin a. *possessing the (best) world*.
- kī (nom.sg.) II.17.2. IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
- loman n. *hair*.
- ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.1S.2.	lohamaya a. <i>made of copper</i> or <i>iron</i> .
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. S.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 1.5.
loha a. <i>reddish</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> , <i>iron</i> , <i>metal</i> .	lohita a. <i>red</i> ; n. <i>copper</i> , <i>blood</i> .
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.1.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17. 7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 5.2.
lohamāni m. <i>copper ornament</i> .	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 6.1.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	

V

vaktavya grdv. <i>to be spoken</i> .	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5 (3t.).	VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5-4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 2.4.2. VIII.3-4; 7.1,2,3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
√vac <i>speak, tell, say, claim</i> .	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11.1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1.5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4.2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1,4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5

- (2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12;
2.1,2; 11.6.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
III.15.4,5 (2t.), 6 (2t.),
7 (3t.).
-cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.
11.4,6,8.
-can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV.
14.2,3.
-cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.)
V.3.4.
vakṣyami (fut.ind.act.sg.)
IV.14.3. VII.1.1.
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.3.5.
-yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
VI.1.7.
vaktā (nm.ng.nom.sg.)
IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
IV.1.4,6.
-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VI.8.6.
-tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
I.11.5,7,9 (2t.).
-tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24.
6,10,15. III.17.6. V.
2.3.
-+abhyanu *say with
reference to.*
abhyaniṅktam (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.
-+nis *utter, explain.*
niruktas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) II.22.1.
-+pra *speak forth, in-
struct, address.*
provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.)
III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
-+paripra *reproach.*
paripravocan (unaug.aor.
ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
-+prati *answer.*
prntiyuvāca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) II.22.3.
-ktā (nm.ng.nom.sg.) V.
11.7.
-+vi *explain, inform.*
vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as
inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
vatsa m. *calf, child.*
-sus (nom.sg.) III.15.
2.
-sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2
(2t.).
√vad *speak, call.*
vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
I.2.3. VII.17.1 (3t.).
-danti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
II.24.1.
-dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.)
I.8.1.
-det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.
11.6.

-datam (inv.act.du.) I. S.2.	vadha m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
-datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.S.2.	-dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
-dantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 vayas n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	-yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) I.1. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
- +ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 vayas n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or period of life).
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	-si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
-lāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	vara n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
- +abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvada (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	varāha m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
-yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	varuṇa m.nm.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
- +vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	-ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	-ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
- +sam <i>say together.</i>	vartani f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.	-nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	-ni (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	vartman n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, cyclid.</i>
	-manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	varṣa n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>

<i>son, year; f. rainy season, rain.</i>	Wh.Gr. SS3 rightly)
-ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.	VIII.7.3.
-ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.	avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
-ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.	vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
-ṣāpi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).	-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
varṣagaṇa m. <i>several years.</i>	uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
-ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.	vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.des.) IV.4.1.
varṣaṇata n. <i>century.</i>	vāsayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) III.16.1.
-tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).	- + ā <i>inhabit, enter.</i>
vas, see tvam.	āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) V.10.9.
✓vas <i>stay, dwell, devote oneself to.</i>	- + pra <i>set out, go or dwell abroad.</i>
vasa (inv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.	provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
-santu (inv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.	proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
-santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.	pravāsām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see pravāsa.
uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).	vasanā n. <i>clothing.</i>
ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.	-nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,	vasanta m. <i>spring.</i>
	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	vasiṣṭha a. <i>supl. most excellent, richest, best.</i>

- ṭhas* (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -*ṭhā* (nom.sg.f.) V. 1.2, 13.
 -*ṭhām* (acc.sg.f.) V. 1.2.
 -*ṭhāyāi* (dat.sg.f.) V. 2.5.
vasu a. *excellent, good, wealthy*; m. pl. *the Vasus* (cert. gods).
 -*savas* (nom.pl.) II. 24. 6. III. 6.1; 16.1 (2t.), 2.
 -*sūnam* (gen.pl.) II. 24. 1. III. 6.3, 4; 16.2.
vasudhāna a. *granting or containing wealth*.
 -*nas* (nom.sg.) III. 15.1.
vasti m. *bladder*.
 -*tis* (nom.sg.) V. 16.2 (2t.); 18.2.
 ✓ **vah** carry.
 - + *adhi* carry to, place upon.
adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I. 6.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.), 5 (2t.); 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.), 3 (2t.), 4 (2t.).
 - + *apa* remove.
apohya grd. V. 24.1.
 - + *prati* carry towards or away.
pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII. 3.2.
 ✓ 1 *vā* blow.
- + *ud* blow or go out.
udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV. 3.1.
 ✓ 2 *vā* weave, see *prota*.
vā encl.pcl. or. I. 12.1, 3. II. 19.2. III. 11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV. 15.1 (2t.); 16.3, 5. V. 2.8 (3t.); 9.1 (2t.); 10.7 (6t.). VI. 2.3; 9.3 (8t.); 10.2 (8t.); 14.1 (4t.). VII. 3.1 (3t.); 15.2 (6t.); 24.1. VIII. 1.4 (2t.); 6.5 (2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 12.3 (3t.).
vākovākya n. *dialogue* (a cert. work).
 -*yam* (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 1.2, 4; 2.1; 7.1.
vāc f. *voice, word*.
vāk (nom.sg.) I. 1.2, 5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3 (2t.), 4, 6, 7; 7.1 (2t.); 13.2, 4. II. 7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III. 12.1 (2t.); 13.3; 18.2, 3. IV. 3.3; 16.1. V. 1.2, 8 (2t.), 13; 7.1; 21.2. VI. 5.3, 4; 6.4, 5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII. 2.1 (4t.); 26.1. VIII. 12.4.
vācam (acc.sg.) I. 2.3; 8.2. V. 3.6. VII. 2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.

-cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. V.1.9,10,11.	1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15. 2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4. V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.). VII.4.2. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
-cas (abl.-gen.sg., nom.- acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1. 15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. VIII.7.3.	-yūn (acc.sg.) III.15. 2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.), 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14. 1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
-ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V. 21.2.	-yūnā (instr.sg.) III. 18.4.
vācaṁhyama a. <i>checking the voice, silent.</i>	-yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
-mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8.	-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II. 22.1. IV.17.2.
vācārambhaṇa n. <i>resting on mere words, dis- tinction merely in name.</i>	-yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
-ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1. 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	vāruṇa a. <i>of Varuṇa.</i>
vāma a. <i>pleasant, good; n. good, wealth.</i>	-ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22. 1.
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 15.2(2t.),3(2t.).	vāva postp.emph.pcl. <i>sure- ly, just.</i> I.13.1. III. 11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9; 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV. 3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V. 1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII. 1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1, 3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2; 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1. VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
vāmadevya a. <i>derived from Vāmadeva; n. a cert. Sāman.</i>	vāsara a. <i>matutinal, early.</i>
-yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 13.1,2.	
vāmanī a. <i>bringing good.</i>	
-nis (nom.sg.m.) IV. 15.3.	
vāyu m. <i>wind, air.</i>	
-yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20.	

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. of the Vasus.	
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
vāsas n. garment.	
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijitvara a. victorious.
vāsteya a. in the bladder or cyst.	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.3.	vijñātṛ m. discerner.
[viñça num.a. twentieth.]	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
viñcati f. twenty.	vijñāna n. discernment, knowledge.
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
vikāra m. change, modifi- cation, production.	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	-nat (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vicikitsā f. uncertainty, doubt.	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.1.	vijnānavant a. endowed with knowledge.
vijara a. not aging.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijighatsa a. free from hunger.	vitta a. found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijijñāsitavya (✓jñā) grdv.des. that one must wish understood.	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	✓1 vid know. vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.

vidyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 2.1.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (inv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
S.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	-dvañsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
1.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	-dñṣām(perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,	-yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	viditā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vhl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	√2 vid <i>finl.</i>
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
-dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	-late (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	-deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

-da (imv.act.sg.) II.24.	1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
5.9.	VII.12.1. VIII.1.3;
-data (imv.act.pl.) II.24.	12.2.
14.	-utam (acc.sg.) IV.15.
viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	5. V.10.2.
VI.13.1.	-utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	4.4(2t.).
IV.1.7,8.	-uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1.
vittva grd. I.4.3.	V.22.2.
vidyate (pres.ind.pass.	-udbhis (instr.pl.) VII.
sg.) VIII.1.2.	11.1.
-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.)	vidyuttva n. <i>quality of</i>
I.10.2.	<i>lightning.</i>
- +anu <i>find, get, obtain.</i>	-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
anuvindanti (pres.ind.act.	vidhṛti f. <i>division, parti-</i>
pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.	<i>tion.</i>
-vindate (pres.ind.midi.	-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sg.) VIII.5.1,3.	vinardin a. <i>roaring.</i>
-vidya grd. VIII.1.6;	-di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.	vināṣa m. <i>destruction,</i>
vidyā f. <i>knowledge, sci-</i>	<i>ruin.</i>
<i>ence.</i>	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.
-(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II.	1,2.
21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3.	vipramokṣa m. <i>release</i>
V.3.7.	<i>from.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
IV.17.3.	vimṛtyu a. <i>not subject to</i>
-yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.	<i>death.</i>
-yāyās (gen.sg.) IV.	-yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
17.8.	1.5; 7.1,3.
vidyut a. <i>flashing; f.</i>	virāj a. <i>radiant, bright,</i>
<i>lightning.</i>	<i>ruling; f. a cert. me-</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.	<i>ter.</i>

- āt (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
IV.3.8.
- virājya n. *wide sovereignty*.
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
II.24.8.
- virīṣṭa n. *rent asunder*;
n. *failure, disaster*.
-ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.
4,5,6,8.
- virūpa a. *varicolored, mul-
tiform, of different
kinds*.
-pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
- virocana m. n. m. pr.
-nus (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
2; 8.4.
- nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
9.2.
- viveka m. *separation,
proof, insight*.
-kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.
- ✓viç *settle, enter*.
- +anvā *enter after, fol-
low*.
anvāviçanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VIII.1.5.
- +upa *approach, sit
down*.
upaviçya grd. II.24.3,7,
11.
- +upopa *sit down be-
side*.
- upopaviveça (perf.ind.
act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.
1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +samupa *sit down to-
gether*.
samupaviviçus (perf.ind.
act.pl.) I.8.2.
- aviçya grd. I.12.4.
- +pra *enter, penetrate*.
praviçati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.
- prāviçam (impf.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.2,3.
- praviveça (perf.ind.act.
sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
- aviçya grd. I.4.4,5.
- +anupra *enter after,
resort to*.
anupraviçya grd. VI.3.
2,3.
- +sam *approach, settle
down, lie at rest*.
sañviçati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) V.2.8.
- +abhisam *assemble at
or around*.
abhisañviçati (pres.ind.
act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;
8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
- çanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,
8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
- viç f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

<i>ple, esp. third caste or member thereof (vāiçya).</i>	-vañ (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.6.
-çam (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	viçphulīṅga m. <i>spark.</i>
viçoka a. <i>without grief.</i>	-gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	viṇā f. <i>lute.</i>
-kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	-ṇayām (loc.sg.) I.7.6.
viçva a. <i>all</i>	vīra m. <i>man, hero.</i>
-vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
-ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16.	vīrya n. <i>manliness, might.</i>
-vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
-veṣām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	-yena (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
viçvatas adv. <i>on all sides.</i>	vīryavant a. <i>strong, effect- ive.</i>
III.13.7.	-nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
viçvarūpa a. <i>all-colored, manifold.</i>	vīryavattara a. <i>compar. stronger.</i>
-pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. 10.
-pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.	√1 vṛ <i>cover.</i>
√viṣ <i>be active, make ready.</i>	- +apā <i>uncover, open.</i>
- +pari <i>scrve, prepare (food).</i>	apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13.
pariviṣyamāṇau (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.	- +vi <i>uncover.</i>
viṣvañc a. <i>going asunder or in all directions.</i>	vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5.
	√2 vṛ <i>choose.</i>
	vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
	-ṇīmahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.

- ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ñita (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.10.6.
 avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.2.
vṛka (√vraçc) a. *tearing*; m. *wolf*.
 -kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
vṛkṣa m. *tree*.
 -śasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.2 (2t.); 11.1.
 -śāñām (gen.pl.) VI.9.1.
 √vṛj *twist, set aside*; caus. *shun*.
 varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg. caus.) II.22.1.
 - +sam *appropriate*.
 sarhvrñkte (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.3.2,3.
 √vṛt *turn, live, exist, be*; caus. *spend life*.
 vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.9.
 -tamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.
 -tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 - +ā *turn round, invert, return*.
 āvartate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) IV.17.9. VIII.15.1 (2t.).
 -tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) IV.15.6 (2t.). V.3.2.
 -teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.5.
 avṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.2.3.
 -teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.2.2.
 - +paryā *turn round or away*.
 paryāvartayatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.5.2.
 - +samā *go home* (of student); caus. *dismiss* (of teacher).
 samāvartayati (pres.ind. act.sg.caus.) IV.10.1.
 -yan (pres.ppl.act.caus. nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
 - +abhisamā *return, go home* (of student).
 abhisamāvṛtya grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +ni *return, cease, vanish*.
 nivartante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
 - +nis *roll forth, grow, develop*.

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	-dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
- +pra roll or move forward.	-danām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) V.13.2.	vedi f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with barhis, serving as a kind of altar).
- +sam approach, be present.	veçman n. <i>house, chamber</i> .
samvartate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VI.13.2.	-ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vr̥ṣ rain.	vāi postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed</i> .
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
-ṣantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
-ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
-ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
- +pra pour forth, rain.	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
vr̥ṣti f. rain.	
-ṭāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
veda m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda</i> .	
-das (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	
-dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
-dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

- 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.
 VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).
 VII.1.3,4; 2.1(2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2(2t.); 3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1(3t.); 2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2(6t.); 4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.
 VIII.1.3; 3.3(2t.); 4,5(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1(3t.); 5,6; 14.1.
 vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.
 vāirāja a. *belonging to the Virāj*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.
 vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.
 vāiṣyayoni f. *birth-station of a Vaiṣya* (man of third caste).
 -nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
- vāiṣvadeva a. *of the All-gods*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.
 vāiṣvānara a. *common to all men, complete, universal*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1(2t.).
 -rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.
 -re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
 ✓vyadh, vidh *pierec, hurt, infect*.
 vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
 viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
 -dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.
 -dha (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
 vyāghra m. *tiger*.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 vyādhi m. *disease*.
 -inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
 -ibhis (instr.pl.) IV.10.3.

vyāna m. *breath* (pervading the entire body; M.M. *back-breathing*).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.
 -nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
 vyāvartana n. *turning apart, parting* (of paths).
 -ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.
 vyuṣṭi f. *dawning; grace, beauty*.
 -tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
 vyuṣṭimant a. *endowed with beauty*.
 -man (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
 ✓vraj go, *proceed*.
 vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.
 -janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).
 -ja (inv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.
 -jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.
 - +ud *leave home*.
 udvavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.
 - +pra *go forth, wander*.

pravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.
 -vrajatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.3.
 prāvrajīs (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 - +abhipra *go forth to*.
 abhipravavrāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.
 - +anusam *go along after, follow*.
 anusamvraja (inv.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
 vrata n. *will, decree, rule of life, duty*.
 -tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
 ✓vraṣc *cut up, hew down, fell*.
 - +pari *cut about, disfigure, cripple*.
 parivṛkṣas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 vrīhi m. *rice, rice-grain*.
 -hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 vrīhiyava m. *rice and barley*.
 -vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

Ç

- ✓çāṁs *chant, sing, praise.*
 çāṁsati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.1.9.
 ✓çak *be able.*
 açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
 V.3.5.
 -kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.
 I.8,9,10,11.
 çakata n. *wagon, car.*
 -tasya (gen.sg.) IV.
 I.8.
 çakuni m. *bird.*
 -nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
 -nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.
 I.
 çakvan a. *able, capable; f.*
 -varī a cert. *meter* (of
 7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and
 a cert. set of *verses.*
 -varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)
 II.17.1,2.
 çāṅku m. *pointed stake,*
peg; beam, fiber.
 -kuna (instr.sg.) II.23.4.
 çata (num.a.) n. *hundred.*
 -tam (nom.sg.; also
 indecl.w.nom.-gen.pl.
 m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.
 2. VIII.6.6.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.
 2.1,2.
 çabala a. *brinded.*
- lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -lat (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 ✓çam *be quiet, cease.*
 - +upa *cease, go out.*
 upaçamyati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) II.12.1.
 çaraṇa a. *protecting; n.*
protection, refuge.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
 3,4 (2t.).
 çarad f. *autumn.*
 -rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
 16.1.
 çarīra n. *body.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.
 12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.
 8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;
 13.1.
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;
 6.4,5; 12.3.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
 9.1,2.
 -re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.
 VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
 çavya n. *funeral obsequies.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
 çaçvant a. *ever repeating*
itself; n. acc. as adv.
repeatedly, always.
 -vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

- çākhā f. *branch, arm.*
 -ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.
 -ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.
 çāṇḍīlya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) III.14.
 4(2t.).
 çādhi, see ✓çās.
 çānta (✓çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*
 -tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.
 çāntahrdaya a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.
 4; 9.3; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.
 -yān (nom.du.m.) VIII.8.3.
 çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.
 -ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.
 çālāvatya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.
 -ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.
 ✓çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*
 çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh. Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.
 açīṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
 -ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.1.
 -+anu *instruct, command, indicate.*
 anuçīṣyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.14.2.
 -çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.2.
 -çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.3.4(2t.).
 -+abhiyann *designate, delegate.*
 abhyanuçaṣāni (pres. subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.
 çīlaka m.nm.pr.
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.
 ✓çīṣ *leave.*
 -+ati *leave remaining.*
 atiçiṣṭa (pass.ppl.nom.sg. f.) VI.7.3,6.
 -ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) II.10.3. VIII.1.4.
 -+ud, see ucchiṣṭa.
 -+pari *leave remaining.*
 pariçiṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
 -ṣam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.
 ✓1 çī *fall, perish.*
 -+ati *fall beyond, leave behind, desert.*
 atīçiyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.12.2.
 -yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) III.12.3,4.

√2 çī <i>lie, sleep, rest.</i>	-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.
çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	15.1.
II.13.1(2t.).	√çudh <i>purify.</i>
açayata (impf.ind.mid.	çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) III.19.1.	sg.) V.10.10.
çayitvā grd. V.9.1.	√çuṣ <i>dry, wither.</i>
çukla a. <i>bright, white.</i>	çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	VI.11.2(4t.).
6.1.	- +ud <i>dry up</i> or <i>away</i>
-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,	(or <i>in</i> ?).
6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.	ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.
VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	act.pl.) IV.3.2.
-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.	çuṣka a. <i>dry.</i>
6.1.	-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
çuṅga n. <i>calyx of young</i>	çūdra m. <i>man of the fourth</i>
<i>bud; effect</i> (fig. from	<i>caste.</i>
contrast of bud and	-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
root).	çūla m.n. <i>spit, turn spit.</i>
-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	-lena (instr.sg.) VII.
-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.	15.3.
4(3t.),6(2t.).	√çṛ <i>crush.</i>
çuc <i>flame, burn, suffer</i>	- +vi <i>break in pieces.</i>
<i>pain, grieve.</i>	vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.
çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)	mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
VII.1.3.	çoka m. <i>flame, distress, sor-</i>
-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	<i>row.</i>
VI.2.3.	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
- +ni <i>beam down, be</i>	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
<i>burning hot.</i>	-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.
niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	1.3.
VII.11.1.	çāunaka m.nm.pr.
çuci a. <i>flaming; light,</i>	-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
<i>pure, holy.</i>	IV.3.7.

- kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 çāuva a. relating to dogs.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.
 çyāma a. black, dark.
 -man (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 çyāmāka m. a cert. millet,
 panic grass.
 -kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çyāmākataṇḍula m. mil-
 let-grain.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çrad indcl. prefix w. ✓dhā
 have faith, trust, be-
 lieve; see ✓dhā.
 çraddhā a. trusting; f.
 faith, trust.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.
 -dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;
 10.1. VII.19.1.
 -dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
 çraddhādeva a. trusting in
 the gods.
 -vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
 çravaṇa n. hearing.
 -ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.12.4.
 çravaṇīya grdv. to be
 heard.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
 ✓çri lean, lay against or

- on; mid. lie upon, re-
 sort to, abide; pass. be
 contained.
 açrayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
 3; 4.3; 5.3.
 çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) III.15.1.
 - +upa lean against;
 mid. rest upon, accus-
 tom oneself to.
 upaçrayate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).
 çrī f. beauty; bliss; welfare.
 -rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) III.
 12.9
 çrīmant a. beautiful, for-
 tunate, highly es-
 teemed.
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.
 2.
 ✓çru hear, learn; pass.
 be heard of or famed.
 çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1
 (2t.).
 -ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.
 sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VII.13.1(2t.).
 -ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

çrośyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	—ṭhas (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	—ṭham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
— + ā <i>listen to, promise; caus. make known, in- voke.</i>	—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	çrāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, precedence.</i>
— + upa <i>listen to, under- stand.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
upaçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	çrotṛ m. <i>hearer.</i>
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	—ta (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
— + prati <i>answer, say yes, promise.</i>	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
pratiçr̥ṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4,10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	—rcya (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9,11.
çruti f. <i>hearing, report, noise; revelation.</i>	—rc (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
—tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
çreyāṅs a. compar. <i>fairer, better, more excellent.</i>	çlaksṇa a. <i>smooth, soft, ten- der.</i>
	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

√cliṣ *adhere, cling.*

cliṣyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) IV.14.3.

-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
IV.14.3.

çloka m. *sound; stanza,*
esp. *epic Çloka.*

-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.
III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;
24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.
6.6.

çvan m. *dog.*

-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.
-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.

çvabhra n. *fissure of the*
earth, pit, hole.

-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.

çvayoni f. *birth-station of*
a dog.

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.

7.

çvas adv. *to-morrow, next*
day. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.
1.

çvāpada n. *beast of prey.*

-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.
2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

çveta n. *white, hoary.*

-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.
-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
1.1.1.

çvetaketu m.nm.pr.

-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.
VI.1.1.

-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1.3;
8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
3; 16.3.

§

[ṣadviṇṣa num.a. *twenty-*
sixth.]

ṣadvidha a. *sixfold.*

-dha (nom.sg.f.) III.
12.5.

ṣaṣ num. *six.*

-aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.
2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.

[ṣaṣṭha num.a. *sixth.*]

ṣoḍaça num. *sixteen.*

-ṣanām (gen.pl.) VI.7.
3,6.

ṣoḍaça num.a. *sixteenth,*
connected with or char-
acterized by sixteen.

-ṣam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr.
479) II.16.7(2t.).

ṣoḍaçakala a. *of sixteen*
parts.

-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.

√sthiv, ṣṭhiv *spew, spit.*

- + ni *spit out.*

niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) II.12.2.

S

- 1 sa- pron.st.3pers., see
ta-.
- 2 sa- insep. prefix accom-
panied by, furnished
with, similar to (nu-
merous examples).
- 3 sa- insep. prefix one, the
same in sakṛt, sahasra.
- sahyadvāma a. of uninter-
rupted delight.
-mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.
2.
- sahvatsara m. year.
-ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2.
V.6.1.
-ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3.
-rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
V.10.2.
-rasya (gen.sg.) III.
19.1.
- sahvarga a. clutching,
grasping.
-gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1,
3.
-gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.
3-4.
- sahsparṣa m. touch, con-
tact.
-ṣena (instr.sg.) III.13.
S.
- sakṛt adv. for one time, at
once; once (*semel*,
olim); once for all,
evermore. III.11.3.
VIII.4.2.
- sakhim. companion, friend.
-khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII.
2.5.
- sakhiloka m. world of
friends.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
2.5.
- sakhilokakāma a. desirous
of the world of friends.
-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.
2.5.
- sankalpa m. decision of
mind, creative imagi-
nation, wish, design,
intention.
-pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.
1,2; 26.1.
-pam (acc.sg.) VII.4.2,
3(2t.).
-pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3
(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1,
2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
-pasya (gen.sg.) VII.
4-3.
-pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- sankalpaniya grdv. to be
imagined or designed.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.

saṁkalpātmaka a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3-4,5.
—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattrāyaṇa n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
saṁkalpāikāyana a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattvaçuddhi f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
saṁklpti f. <i>will, wish.</i>	—dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
—tya (instr.sg.) VII. 1. 2(7t.).	—dhan (loc.sg.) VII. 26. 2.
saṁgavavelā f. <i>time for cow-gathering</i> (second of the five divisions of the day), <i>forenoon.</i>	satpratiṣṭha a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
—lāyam (loc.sg.) II.9.4.	—ṭhās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4,6.
✓saj, sañj <i>hang, stick to.</i>	satya a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
— + pra <i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16. 2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7. 1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.
prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	—yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
saṁcara a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	
sat- 1st syl. of sattiya. VIII.3.5.	
sattama a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
—mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.	
sattiya, form of satya used w. mystic mg.	

- yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.
 -yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.
 1,2.
 -yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.
 6(2t.).
 -yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 3.1.
satyakāma a. *truth-loving*; m.nm.pr.
 -mas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1,
 2(2t.), 1(2t.). V.2.3.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1.3.
 -me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
 -ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.
satyayajña m.nm.pr.
 -ñās (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -ñām (acc.sg.) V.13.1.
satyavacana n. *truth-speaking*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) III.17.1.
satyasamkalpa a. *with the real or true as design, of firm resolution*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.2.
 VIII.1.5; 7.1.3.
satyābhisandha a. (*fabricating* i. e.) *employing or speaking truth*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.
 ✓**sad sit**.
 - +upa *sit near, approach*.
- upasida (imv.act.sg.) VI.
 13.1,2. VII.1.1.
 -sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) VII.8.1.
 -sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.
 VII.1.1.
 - +ni *sit down, seat oneself, lie, be situated or directed*.
 niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.
 sg.n.) VIII.12.4.
 - +sampra *cheer up, be gracious*.
 samprasannas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;
 11.1.
sadāyatana a. *having the real as support*.
 -nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.
 4,6.
sanatkumāra m.nm.pr.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.
sant a. *being; real, honest, right*; n. *being, reality, the real world*.
 sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
 19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.
 2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.
 VIII.4.2(3t.).
 santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.
 7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- sata (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;
 12.1.
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
saṁdeha m. *smearing to-
 gether, mass, clod*
 (=human body); *un-
 certainty, doubt.*
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2
 (2t.); 18.2.
saṁdhi m. *putting togeth-
 er, union, interval.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
saṁmūla a. *with the root as*
root or cause.
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
 [saptadaṣa num.a. *seven-
 teenth.*]
saptadhā adv. *in seven*
ways, sevenfold. VII.
 26.2.
 [saptama num.a. *seventh.*]
saptavidha a. *sevenfold.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
sabhā f. *assembly-hall,*
court of a prince.
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.
 14.1.
sabhāga a. *going to coun-
 cil-chamber.*
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
sam adv.-prep. *along with,*
together. V.1.4.
sama a. *even, smooth, like,*
same, unaltered; n.
evenness, balance.
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1
 (2t.).
 -inam (nom.sg.n.) II.
 10.1,2,3(2t.). 4. IV.1.
 2.
samardhayitṛ m. *prosper-*
er, fulfiller.
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
samarpita, see √ṛ.
samavahāra m. *abundance.*
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one
 of the five vital airs, w.
 apāna or udāna fanci-
 fully extends the other
 three; M.M. on-
 breathing, Bṛ. Mit-
 hauch).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.
 4. V.22.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
samārata, see √ram.

samāsa m. *putting together, union, collection, condensation.*

—sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.

—sam (acc.sg.; BR. *zusamenschließend*, but rather appositive vbl. pass. subst.) VII.15.3.

samiti f. *meeting, assembly.*

—tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.

samitpāni a. *with fuel in the hand.*

—nis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.

—pi (nom.du.m.) VIII.7.2.

—payas (nom.pl.) V.11.7.

samidh a. *flaming; f. fuel.*

—it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.

—idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.

samudra m. *sea, ocean.*

—ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV.6.3. VI.10.1.

—ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.

—rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.

samṛddhi f. *thriving, success.*

—dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.

—dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.

sampad f. *coinciding; success, welfare.*

—at (nom.sg.) V.1.4, 14 (2t.).

—adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.

—ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.

sampāta m. *flying together; encounter; residue.*

—tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4, 5 (1t.).

samprati adv. *just opposite; exactly, just.* II.9.5. V.11.2, 4, 6. VIII.11.1, 2.

samprasāda m. *perfect calm, serenity* (of the soul in sleep).

—das (nom.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.3.

sayugvan a. *united with; having a double team* (BR.); *united with the itch!* (Bö.); *with the car* (M.M.).

—vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5, 8.

—vānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3, 5.

saraṇa n. *running.*

—ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.

saras n. *bucket, pond, pool, lake.*

-(nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
sarpa m. *serpent*.

-pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
sarpadevajana vidyā f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.

-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2;
2.1; 7.1.

sarpis n. *clarified butter, ghee*.

-(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.
1. VI.6.1.

sarva a. *all, every*.

-vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
VI.11.2.

-vam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.
sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2;
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.
2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;
19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);
23.4(2t.). III.12.1
(2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.
4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6;
3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2;
13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.
6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.
4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4;
10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3;
13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.
3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.
1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2.

VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
-va (nom.sg.f., old nom.
pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.
6.

-vepa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
-vasinī (loc.sg.) II.21.
1,2.

-ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.
3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2.
III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3.
VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.
2; 12.6(2t.).

-vāpi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2;
23.4. III.19.3(2t.).
IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4.
VIII.1.4.

-vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4.
VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2.
VIII.3.2.

-vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1.
IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.
1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.
7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
12.6(2t.).

-vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6;
11.2,3.

-vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.
7(2t.).

-veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.
4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1
(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

25.2 (2t.). VIII.1.6	-sas (nom.sg.) III.14.
(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.	2.4.
-vaṣṇ (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1,	sarvaças adv. <i>wholly</i> . VII.
2. IV.3.8.	26.2.
sarvakarman a. <i>containing</i>	sarvendriya n. <i>all one's</i>
<i>all kinds of work.</i>	<i>sense or power.</i>
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III.	-yāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.
14.2,4.	1.
sarvakāma a. <i>wishing ev-</i>	sarvāuṣadha n. <i>consisting</i>
<i>erything, having all</i>	<i>of all herbs; n. all</i>
<i>wishes.</i>	<i>sorts of herbs.</i>
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14.	-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
2.4.	sarṣapa m. <i>mustard, mus-</i>
sarvagandha a. <i>containing</i>	<i>tard-seed.</i>
<i>all perfumes.</i>	-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14.	salokatā f. <i>being in the</i>
2,4.	<i>same world.</i>
sarvagranthī m. <i>knot or</i>	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
<i>tangle of every sort.</i>	savana n. <i>pressing out</i>
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII.	(the juice of Soma).
26.2.	<i>Soma-libation.</i>
sarvatas adv. <i>on all sides.</i>	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
III.13.7. IV.1.1 (2t.).	24.1,10. III.16.2,3 (2t.),
sarvadā adv. <i>always.</i> II.	4.
9.1.	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
sarvadhātama a.supl. <i>most</i>	saviṭṛ m.nm.pr.
<i>all-refreshing.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2.	-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
7.	saçarira a. <i>with the body.</i>
sarvabhūta n. <i>every being.</i>	-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.	12.1.
sarvarasa a. <i>containing all</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
<i>saps or fluids.</i>	12.1.

sas, see ta—.

✓sah prevail, see sahamāna.

saha adv.-prep. *with, along with.* I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. *overpowering*; f. *southern side of the world-soul's case.*

—nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. *thousand.*

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.

—raṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.2.

1 sā, see ta—.

2 sā~ 1st syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sādiṣṭha a.supl. *best.*

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.3.

sādhū a. *straight, right, good*; n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1 (2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

—dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.

—dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.

sādhyā caus.grdv. *to be subdued or won*; m. pl. cert. deities, *the Sādhyas.*

—yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

—yānām (gen.pl.) III.10.3,4.

sādhvalaṅkṛta a. *well adorned.*

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).

sāmataś adv. *concerning the Sāman.* IV.17.6.

1 sāman n. *sacred song* (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. *the Sāma-Veda.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8; 4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8; 7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8; 10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2; 24.3,7,11.

- mua (instr.sg.) I.3.8. II.1.2.
 -mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I. 1.2; 4.3; 8.1. II.1.1; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.
 -mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -mani (nom.-acc.pl.) III. 3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI. 7.2.
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 17.3.
 -muām (gen.pl.) I.13.1. IV.17.6(3t.).
 2 sâman n. *possession, wealth* (alluded to II. 1.1,3).
 3 sâman n. *gentle speech, kindness* (alluded to II.1.2).
 sâmaveda m. *Veda of chants, Sâma-Veda.*
 -las (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.3.1. VII.1.4.
 -lam (acc.sg.) III.3.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
 sâmrājya (Wh.Gr. 213.b) n. *universal rule.*
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.13.
 sâyugya n. *community, intimate union.*
 -yam (acc.sg.) II.20. 2.
- sārdha n. *with a half; n. acc. as adv.-prep. together, along with.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII. 9.2.
 sārṣṭitā f. *being of equal rank.*
 -tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
 simha m. *lion.*
 -has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
 √sic *pour out, sprinkle.*
 siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.10.6.
 -anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.1.
 √sidh *succeed.*
 -+abhi *acquire.*
 abhisidhyati (pres.ind. act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
 sīsa n. *lead.*
 -sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
 -sena (instr.sg.) IV. 17.7.
 √1 su *press out, extract* (esp. the Soma).
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.midl.sg., Bō.)?
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., Bō.)?
 sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.12.1.

- +a *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*
 asutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 - +pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 √ 2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.
 sukr̥ta n. *good deed, merit.*
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 sukha a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1(4t.); 23.1(3t.).
 sutatejas a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.
 subhikṣa a. *well provided with food.*
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.
 subhūta a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
 surabhi a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
 surā f. *spirituous liquor, brandy.*
 -ram (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
 surūpa a. *well formed, beautiful.*
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
 suvarṇa a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
 suvasana a. *well clothed.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
 suvṛṣṭi f. *copious rain.*
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1(2t.).
 suṣi m. *opening of a tube, hole.*
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1,2,3,4,5.
 suhaya m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

- yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.
sūkarayoni f. *birth-station*
of a hog.
- nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.
sūtra n. *thread, cord.*
- reṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.
sūrya m. *sun, god of the*
sun.
- yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1;
7.3.
-yum (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
sūryācandramas m. *sun*
and moon.
- masāu (nom.du.) VII.
12.1. VIII.1.3.
√sṛ run, glide, flow, has-
ten.
- +upa approach, resort
to.
- upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.
-+abhinis flow or has-
ten forth to.
- abhinihsṛta (pass.ppl.
nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.
√sṛj send forth, hurl,
throw; spin; engen-
der.
- sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
VII.11.1(2t.).
asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.2.3(2t.).
-anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.)
VI.2.4.
- +samati let go, dis-
miss.
- samatisṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.
nom.pl.) I.11.3.
-+vi let loose.
- visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
VI.14.1.
-ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VI.14.1.
- +sam unite, mix.
- samīṣṛjyate (pres.ind.
pass.sg.) I.1.6.
√sṛp creep, glide, slip.
- sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.
sṛptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.6.3.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
VIII.6.2(2t.).
-+ā creep near.
- asasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
I.12.4.
-+prati creep back.
- pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.
setu a. *fettering*; m. *band,*
dam, bridge, barrier.
- tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4.
1.
-tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4.
1,2(2t.).
√sev stay by, serve, wor-
ship.
- +upa devote oneself to.

- upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.
 soma m. *extract, juice, Soma* (plant and extract, often deified); *moon*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.
 -mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -mena (instr.sg.) III.9.1,3.
 -masya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
 somasavana a. *wherefrom Soma is pressed*; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bö.).
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
 somya a. *relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle*; voc.sg. *my dear!*
 -(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI.1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7; 2.1,2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2,4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2,3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16.1,3.
 sāumya (BR.,Bö.)=somya.
 skanda m.nm.pr.
 -das (nom.sg.) VII.26.2(2t.).
 √stan *thunder*.
 stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
 stanayitnu m. *thunder*.
 -nus (nom.sg.) VIII.12.2.
 stabdha (pass.ppl.) a. *propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up*.
 -dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
 √stu *praise*.
 stuvita (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
 -vatām (imv.mid.pl., Wh.Gr.617) I.11.3.
 stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
 -yamaṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
 -ṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
 -ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
 -+abhi *give praise to, praise*.
 abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra <i>utter praise, praise.</i>	strīloka m. <i>world of women.</i>
prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
prastoṣyas (cond.ind.act. sg.) I.11.5.	strīlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of women.</i>
stutaṣastra n. <i>chant and recitation (of the Udgātar and of the Hōtar).</i>	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.9.
-rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.	sthāṇḍila n. <i>levelled piece of ground (for sacrifice); spot, place.</i>
stena m. <i>thief.</i>	-le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9; 11.5.	sthaviṣṭha a.supl. <i>thickest, grossest.</i>
steya n. <i>theft.</i>	-{has (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.
-yam (acc.sg.) VI.16. 1.	√sthā <i>stand, exist; continue; spring from; cease.</i>
stobha m. <i>shout, trill (in chanting a Sāman; e.g., hum).</i>	tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2. VII.8.1(2t.).
-bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.6.1.
stoma m. <i>song of praise.</i>	sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.11.1.
-mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.	sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) I.3.6.
-mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	-tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
strī f. <i>woman.</i>	- +adhi <i>stand upon, ascend, surpass, master, acquire.</i>
-(nom.sg.) II.13.1.	adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.
-riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8, 9.	
-riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.	
-riyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.9.	
-ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.	

- act.du.) V.19.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.20.2.
- +ud *arise, come forth, sprout, grow.*
- uttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.
- +anūd *arise or come forth after or behind.*
- anūtiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- anūdatiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.
- +samud *arise, come into view, appear.*
- samuttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.
- ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.
- samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.
- +nis *grow forth; complete, prepare.*
- nistiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).
- ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
- ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +abhipra *go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).*
- abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
- yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +prati *stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.*
- pratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5 (2t.).
- ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
- tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
- tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
- tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
- tān (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +anuprati *stand firm, prosper in reference to.*

- anupratiṣṭhāti (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.
 - +samprati *turn to-ward, apply to; caus. confine, concentrate.*
 sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.
 - +abhisam *join oneself to, stand still; caus. bring to an end at.*
 abhisamsthāpayamas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.
 sthānu a. *standing still; m. trunk of tree, pillar, post.*
 -nave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
 sthāna n. *standing; state; station; rank.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.
 sparṣa a. *touching; m. contact, feeling; m.pl. mute consonants.*
 -ṣas (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.
 √sprṣ *touch, perceive, attain, incur.*
 sprṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.
 -tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.
 sma encl.pcl. (slightly as-severative; esp. with
 ha; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2. 13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1 (2t.). VI.4.5.
 smara m. *remembrance, longing, love.*
 -ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
 -reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1 (2t.).
 -rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.
 -rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
 smas, see √1 as.
 √smṛ *remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.*
 smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
 -ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
 smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 smṛti f. *memory, good memory; tradition.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
 smṛtilambha m. *acquisition of a good memory or of tradition.*
 -bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

✓syad, syand *move on, hasten, flow.*

syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.

syām, see ✓1 as.

srakti f. *edge, corner.*

-tayas (nom.pl.) III. 15.1.

srāma a. *lame.*

-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.

9.1,2; 10.2,4.

-mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

10.1,3.

-me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2;

10.2.

srāmya n. *lameness.*

-yeṣa (instr.sg.) VIII.

10.2,4.

✓sru *flow, stream; drip, drop juice.*

sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.11.1(3t.).

- +sampra *flow forth together, become fluid.*

samprāsrauat (impf.ind. act.sg.) II.23.3,4.

-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.

sva pron. a. (1) poss. *own, one's own* (all three persons); (2) refl. *one-self* (all three persons); m.f. *kinsman,*

-*woman; n. property.*

svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8.

1(2t.).

svena (instr.sg.) VIII.

3-4; 12.2(2t.),3.

sve (loc.sg.) VII.2.1.1.

svanam (gen.pl.) V.1.

2,5.

svadhā f. *sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.*

-dham (acc.sg.) II.22.2.

✓svap *sleep, fall asleep.*

svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

IV.3.3. VI.8.1(2t.).

suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)

VIII.6.3; 11.1.

svapna m. *sleep, dream.*

-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.

3; 11.1.

-ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.

-neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.

svapnanidarṣana a. *pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.*

-ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).

svapnānta m. *condition of sleeping or dreaming.*

-tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

✓svar *sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine* (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1.3.	—gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
— +ati let sound die away.	svargasaṁstāva a. praised as heavenly or heaven.
atisvarati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	—vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svar n. sun, sunlight, heaven; incl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky! II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see ✓1 as.
svara m. sound, voice; pl. vowels.	svasṛ f. sister.
—ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	—sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	—sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	—sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
—rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. world of sisters.
—reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārāj a. self-ruling, independent.	svasṛlokakāma a. desirous of the world of sisters.
—raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārājya n. self-rule, independent dominion.	svasṛhan m. murderer of a sister, sororicide.
—yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.	svādhyāya m. reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).
—gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5(2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3.3,5.	—yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.

—yam (acc.sg.) III.6.	✓svid <i>sweat</i> .
+; 7-4; 8.4; 9-4; 10.	svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
4.	VI.2.3.
svāhā excl. used in making	svid slightly emph. encl.
oblations; <i>hail to</i>	pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i>
(dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end	<i>then.</i> I.10-1.
of invocation). II.24.	svāirin a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i>
6, 10, 15. IV.17.4, 5, 6.	<i>chaste.</i>
V.2.4, 5(4t.); 19.1; 20.	—rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.	—rīṇi (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl.	(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.
<i>to be sure.</i>	6; 19-4.
I.1.7, 8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3	IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.),
(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3
(2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12,	(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.	6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5
2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1	(2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.
(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.),	1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1,
5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.);	2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.);
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.),
4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.),	13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.),
2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8,	3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4	17.8, 9(2t.), 10.
(2t.).	V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.	4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.),
2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.),
10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.	11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.),
16.	14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.),
III.1.1.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.	3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.),
1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4	5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

- (2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2
(2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.
1.2; 24.3, 4(2t.).
- VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),
3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;
10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,
2.
- VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.
1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.
1.
- haṁsa m. *goose; swan, flamingo; the sun*(1).
-sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;
7.1, 2.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.
-sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.
✓han smite, hurt, slay, de-
stroy.
- ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
2, 4.
hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
1.5; 10.2, 4.
-+apa *repel, thrust
back, destroy*.
apuhanti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.3.1.
-hute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
apajahi (inv.act.sg.) II.
24.6, 10.
-hata (inv.act.pl.) II.
24.15.
-+abhya *strike at, hit*.
abhyahanyat (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
hanta interj. *come! go to!
well!* I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
3.7. IV.10.4. V.11.
2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
7.2.
✓has *laugh*.
hasāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
III.17.3.
hastagr̥hita a. *grasped by
or with the hand*.
-tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
hastihiranya n. *elephants
and gold*.
-yam (acc.sg.) VII.2.4.2.

√1 hā *leave, forsake, lose*;
pass. *vanish, fail, per-*
ish.

jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VI.11.2(4t.).

hiyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
IV.16.3,4.

√2 hā *start up, go forth.*

—+abhyud *rise in addi-*
tion to, ascend with
(acc.).

abhyujjigate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) I.11.5.

—+sam *arise, stand up.*

saṁjigānas (pres.ppl.mid.
nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.
1.5. V.11.5.

hāikāra m. *the sound hāi*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāūkāra m. *the sound hāū*
(dissyl.).

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

hāridrumata m.nom.pr.

—tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.

hi postp.pcl. *verily; for,*
because; nam. I.1.1,8;

2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6

(3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8;

7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.

2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4

(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1;

16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,

3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.

1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4;

10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.

4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2.

VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.

2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.

1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2

(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),

3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).

hihi onomatop. word w.

√kr̥ *make the sound*

hiñ, *coo, neigh, low*

(as cow to calf); sa-

cred syl.; see next

three words.

hīnkāra m. *the sound hiñ.*

—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.

2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.

1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.

1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;

14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.

1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1;

21.1.

hīnkārabhājin a. *sharing*

in the sound hiñ.

—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.

hīnkr̥, see √kr̥.

hita, see √dhā.

hiraṇmaya a. *made of*

gold, golden.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.

—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.

5.3.

hiranya n. <i>gold</i> .	humkāra m. <i>the sound</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.	hum.
9.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
hiranyakeṣa a. <i>golden-haired</i> .	hum interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see stobha. II.8.1; 24.8.12,13.
-ṣas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	✓hū, hvā call upon, invite.
hiranyadaṇṣṭra a. <i>golden-toothed or -tusked</i> .	- +ā call to or hither.
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	ahvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.
hiranyanidhi m. <i>treasure of gold</i> .	✓hūr̥ch fall away.
-lhim (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2.	- +vi stagger.
hiranyaṣmaṣru a. <i>golden-bearded</i> .	vihurchati (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.19.2.
-rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	✓hr̥ hold, carry, bring; offer; take.
✓hu pour (into fire), make an oblation, offer, sacrifice.	haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.
juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1,2,3.	- +apa take away, seize, rob.
-hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.	apāhār̥ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
-huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.	- +ā bring near, offer, accept, procure.
hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.24.2,4.	ahara (imv.act.sg.) I.12.5(2t.). IV.4.5. VI.12.1; 13.1.
-tvā grd. V.2.4,5(4t.).	-rat (unaug.impf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.5.
	ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

-hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.	pratihṛtas (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
-+uda <i>bring near, bring out, say, tell.</i>	hṛd n. <i>heart.</i>
udahariṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.4.5.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-+abhivya <i>utter, pronounce, recite.</i>	hṛdaya n. <i>heart.</i>
abhivyāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.3.3.†.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12. 4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13. 1. VIII.6.1,6.
-+anusamā <i>put in order again.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
anusamāharati (pres.ind. act.sg.) I.5.5(2t.).	hṛdayajña a. <i>knowing or suiting the heart.</i>
-+pari <i>move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.</i>	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
-pariharāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) II.22.5.	hetu m. <i>impulse, cause;</i> oblique cases as adv.- prep. <i>on account.</i>
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II. 13.2.	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
-+prati <i>bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.</i>	hemanta m. <i>winter.</i>
pratiharamaṇāni (pres. ppl.ind.nom.pl.n.) I. 11.9.	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind. act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.	hāikāra, after √2 hā.
pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.9.	ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	hotṛ m. <i>offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.</i>
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	hotṛśadana n. <i>seat of the Hotar.</i>
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	homiya a. <i>sacrificial, appointed for offering.</i>

-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.
1.	sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni <i>deny</i> .
hāūkāra, after √2 hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	IV.14.2.
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
<i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
	√hvā, see √hū.



APPENDIX A

ALTERATIONS IN BÜHTLINGER'S TEXT

- I.2.7. Read *vidadhvaṁsire* for *-sus*.
- 2.7f. Omit *mṛtpiṇḍas* (2L).
- 3.1ff. Read *adhidāivatam* for *-dev-*.
- 6.7. Read *yasya* for *tasya*; *kapyāsa* for *kapilāsa*.
- 11.1. Read *vividiṣāmi* for *-ṣāṇi*.
- 11.2. Read *paryāṣiṣyam* for *-ṣiṣam*.
- 11.3. Read *etu* for *astu*; cf. III.17.2,3.
- II.13.1. Read *prati strī* for *pratistri*.

-14.1. Bō. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading *madhyam̐dinas*, *aparāh̐nas* (*-ṇaḥ*); Wh.AJP. *mādh-*, *āp-*; I propose *-ne*, *-ṇe*. The rarity of *āparāh̐nas*, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter *mādhyaṁdinas*, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series *udyan*, *uditā* in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as *ma-dhyaṁdina(s)*, instead of *-na(y)*. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of *-ne* and *-naḥ(-nas)*, caused him to change *aparāh̐ne* to *-ṇas*,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bö. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to *ādityas* (*sūryas*) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with *yan* just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read *açrayata* for *-yat*.

III.12.6. Read *tāvān*, *tatas*, *sarvā* for *etāvān*, *atas*, *viçvā*.

-16.2ff. Read *vilopsi* for *-siya*.

-17.7. Restore *svaḥ paçyanta uttaram* at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read *somya* for *sāumya*.

-11.2ff. *bhunjāmas* for *-jmas*.

-14.2. Read *nihnute* for *nijuhnuve*.

-17.7. Read *dāru carmaṇā* for *dāruṇā carma*.

V.15.2. Read *vyaçariṣyata* for *-rīṣ-*.

-23.2. Insert *tejasā* (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2).

This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phraseology; cf. *eva* VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read *eva* (*vāi?*) for *vā*; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert *eva* (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on *tejasā* V.23.2.

-8.7ff. Read *āitadātmya* for *etadātma*.

-14.1. Read *pradhmayīta* for *-dhāveta*.

VII.2.1ff. Read *ā kiṭa-* for *ākīṭa-*; cf. *itihāsapurāṇa*, *goaçva*, *ṛṇodaka*, *dāsabhārya*, *hastihiraṇya*, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpl. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read mahattām for -tvam.

VIII.6.1. Read animnas for -nā; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read avāstam for avāttam.

-9.1ff. Read bhogya for -ga.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bō.*

I.1.1. Read iti hyudgāyati for ityud-.

-1.8. Read om- for otm-.

-3.4. Read yarktāt for -ktt-.

-4.2. Read tām for te.

-5.4. Read bahavo vāi (Benares edition) te for bahavo te.

-5.5. Bō. approves durudgīta (Benares) for -tha.

-10.4. Bō. approves udakapāna (Benares) for udapāna.

III.17.5. Bō. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of maraṇamevāśya tat. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read bruvīthās (Benares) for brav-.

V.3.7. Read taṁ hovāca for sa hov-.

-10.1. Read ṣraddhām for -dhā.

VII.8.1. Read ākampayet for -yeta.

VIII.7.2. Read lokānāpnoti for -ap-.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read nas (naḥ) for na.

VII.3.1. Read hyātmā for hm-.

-24.2. Read hyanyasmin for hm-.

VIII.4.2. Read pāpmānas for pāt-.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bō. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read ākāca for ak-.

(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.

III.7.4. Read dvistāvaddakṣīṇatas for -vadṛk- (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read veda for vada.

-13.5. Read tadetad for ted-.

IV.15.6. Read nāvartante (2nd) for -vārt-.

V.1.9. Read açakatarte for -karte.

-8.2. Read asminnagnāu for -minag-.

-11.4. Read vāiçvānara for -nāra.

VI.1.7. Read avediṣyan for -daṣyin.

VII.4.3. Read saṁkalpasya for saṁlp-.

VIII.7.3. Read vijijñāsītavya for vijñijñā-; vācas for vacas.

-10.4. Read dvātriṁcat for dvānt-.

Subscription at end. Read chán- for chan-.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

I. MOODS AND TENSES

(a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aṣ(St.), aṣanāy, 1 as(115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grahh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, ji(7t.), jiv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naṣ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paṣ(31t.), pā(St.), pū(2t.), hrū(2t.), hhā(13t.), hhuj(3t.), hhū(22t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viṣ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vraj(3t.), ṣaṇs, ṣam, ṣuc(3t.), ṣuṣ(5t.), ṣru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprṣ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrḥ, hṛ(6t.). Total, 733.

PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), īṣ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣuhh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛṣ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṇs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, lahh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ṣī(3t.), 2 ṣī(2t.), ṣṛi(2t.), ṣliṣ(2t.), sṛj(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(2t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṁs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mreḍ, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vraj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), ikṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓2 gā.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), krīḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vraj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhādant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaṣyant, aprānant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, aṣṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs injure). Total, 22.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hṛ. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath waver). Total, 6.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ī as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paṣ, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viḡ(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓īks(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 ḡi, ḡri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aṣ(2t.), 1 as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, i(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gṛ, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛṣ(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(17St.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), 1 vid(85t.), 2 vid, viḡ(10t.), vraj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), ḡās(5t.), ḡru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hṛ(2t.). Total, 421.

PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓ī vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, 1 gñ(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, ḡak(5t.), ḡās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), vas(2t.), hṛ. 5. ✓✓car(2t.), jval, 1 vid, vraj(3t.). 6. ✓2 gā(2t.). Total, 59.

AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. ✓vac. 4. ✓✓1 gā (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), pad(2t.), 2 vṛ, 2 su. Total, 6.

AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. ✓dhā.

UNAUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

✓rud(?), hṛ.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. ✓1 gā(2t.). 2. ✓✓rud, vac. 4. ✓✓dah, saj. 5. ✓✓aḥ, kram. Total, 8.

UNAUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. ✓lup(3t.; Wh.Gr.SS7.a). 5. ✓rādh. Total, 4.

FUTURE ACTIVE.

✓✓aḥ, i, khyā(3t.), 2 gā(2t.), jñā, dah, dā(2t.), pat(St.), piṣ, prach, bhū(12t.), vac(3t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ(2t.), cru, 2 su, stu(2t.), hṛ(3t.). Total, 47.

FUTURE MIDDLE.

✓✓chid, nī, pad(2t.), muc, yaj, 1 vid. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: ✓✓aḥ, ji, stu(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: ✓✓yaj, stu(3t.). Total, 4.

CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

✓✓iṣ, kram, gam(6t.), 2 gā, jīv, pat(4t.), bhū(2t.), vac(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), stu, hṛ. Total, 22.

Concl.mid.: ✓✓mlā, ṣṛ(??).

NOMINA AGENTIS.

✓✓i(28t.), bhū, vac(5t.), sthā. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -ṭṛ.

PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pr(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), lī, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣṣ(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣri, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(St.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādhdvalamkṛta(St.), sukṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmrajya, svarājya. Total, 9.

GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), iṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīkṣ, dṛṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nīj, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viṣ(8t.), vṛt, 2 çī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).
Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuṣiṣya, ananūcya, anupanīya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) *Secondary Conjugations.*

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: √√idh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.), du, dṛṣ(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid(2t.), çiṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: √√ṛdh, du, dṛṣ, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.inv.: √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl.: √√aṣ(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: √bhid.

Pass.cond.: √ṛ.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: √√aṣ(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: √√jñā(8t.), çru. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: √gam.

Opt.mid.: √gup.

Pres.ppl.act.: √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: √√āp(2t.), īr(4t.), klp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛṣ, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, çru, stan(3t.), sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: √√kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.
Total, 7.

Opt.act.: √√kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

- Inv.act.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{āp}}}$, gam, jñā(11t.), tr. Total, 14.
 Pres.-fut.inv.act.: $\sqrt{\text{vṛt}}$.
 Pres.ppl.act.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{mah}}}$, vṛt(2t.), sthñ. Total, 4.
 Impf.ind.act.: $\sqrt{\text{chad}}$.
 Cond.mid.: $\sqrt{\text{jñā}}$.
 Pass.ppl.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ṛ}}}$ (2t.), kṣudh(?).
 Grd.: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{dṛṣ}}}$ (2t.), sthā. Total, 3.

(c) Derivatives.

- Gerundive: adarṇaniya, anveṣṭavya(4t.), aṣṛavaṇi-
 ya, asaṁkalpaniṇya, guhya (2t.; $\sqrt{\text{guh}}$ *hide*), darṇa-
 niṇya, paricarya, prayogya, bhogya(6t.), ramaṇiṇya,
 vaktavya(3t.), ṣṛavaṇiṇya, saṁkalpaniṇya. Total, 24.
 Des.grdv.: vijijñāsitavya(12t.).
 Caus.grdv.: sādhyā.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

- Vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kr}}$: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{ās}}}$ (10t.), īkṣ(2t.), mantray, 1 vid
 (6t.). Total, 19.
 Des.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kr}}$: $\sqrt{\text{man}}$.
 Caus.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kr}}$: $\sqrt{\sqrt{\text{kr}}}$, jñā, pad(2t.), pālay, mā,
 sthā(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. arhaṇā and pravāsa w. $\sqrt{\text{kr}}$. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as varā w. $\sqrt{2}$ vṛ, brahmacarya w. $\sqrt{\text{vas}}$, māithuna w. $\sqrt{\text{car}}$, etc. The use of hiñ w. $\sqrt{\text{kr}}$ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iḥ, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, çās, 2 çī, stu, svap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kr, tan, man, 1 vṛ, çru.

5[9]. ✓✓aç, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aṇāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, iḥ, iṣ, kaṣ, klp, kram, krīḍ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jīv, jval, tap, tāy, tr, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvaṇs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mreḍ, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viç, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, çāṇs, 2 çī, çuc, çri, ṣṭhiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprç, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓idh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, trp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛç, dham, dhā, dhyā, naç, nī, pad, paç, pr, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, çam, çis, 1 çī, çuṣ, çliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛç (??), pr, man, mṛ(??), çliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see vid- vān s. v. √1 vid and upāste, etc. s. v. √ās.	14.3; cf. also V.19= 20-24.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.8.1=8.5-7; see uvaca, etc. s. v. √vac; cf.-	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see svāhā.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9; see avidvāns, and cf. I.8.1, etc.	V.1.8=1.9-11.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10, 11.	V.1.13=1.14.
II.1.2=1.3.	V.2.1=2.2.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	V.4=5-8.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
II.9.3=9.4-8.	V.12=13-17.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in part); see veda s. v. √1 vid.	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.3=4.
II.24.9=24.14.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
III.6=7-10.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
III.16.3=16.5.	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
IV.1=2.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VI.9.3=10.2.
IV.5=6-8; see √brū.	VI.16.1=16.2.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VII.1=2-15.
	VII.16=17-23.
	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
	VIII.7=8,9; cf.-
	VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.2.1-4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 1.1.1. V.3.1,
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Ready)*
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD *(Nearly ready)*
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GRHYA-SŪTRAS
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation *(Nearly Ready)*
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, PH.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate
Classes
By J. H. STEVENSON

Further Announcements Will Follow

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

By JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and
exact reproductions of inscriptions Price, \$3.50

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archæological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers:

American Book Company

New York
(266)

Cincinnati

Chicago

Latin Dictionaries

HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."

Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4.50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep \$4.00

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York
(278)

Cincinnati

Chicago

Greek Dictionaries

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition.

Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

Cincinnati

Chicago

✓ ✓
891.27

-Grammar -

Chandogya Upanishad

Chandogya Upanishad

Upanishads
Sanskrit Lit - Upanishads
Upanishads - Grammar



D.G.A. 80.

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY
NEW DELHI

Issue record

Call No.— Sa2Vu/Chā/Lit - 8651

Author— Little, Charles Edgar.

Title— Grammatical index to the
Chāndogya-Upanisad.

Borrower's Name	Date of Issue	Date of Return

P.T.O.

